



# **THAT ONE TIME I WAS ABDUCTED BY ALIENS**

**LIVE ON YOUTUBE  
8:00 CST • 6:00 PST**

**U&RAGE**

1  
00:00:03,429 --> 00:00:02,710  
out and you know not yeah when she comes

2  
00:00:05,749 --> 00:00:03,439  
in we'll do the

3  
00:00:06,470 --> 00:00:05,759  
the little intro and everything but yeah

4  
00:00:08,950 --> 00:00:06,480  
not a problem

5  
00:00:09,509 --> 00:00:08,960  
live we'll just do the intro when we go

6  
00:00:11,749 --> 00:00:09,519  
live

7  
00:00:12,950 --> 00:00:11,759  
and then tell them all right well we're

8  
00:00:16,230 --> 00:00:12,960  
live already

9  
00:00:19,429 --> 00:00:16,240  
oh hey

10  
00:00:24,310 --> 00:00:22,710  
hey this is another episode of ufo

11  
00:00:26,070 --> 00:00:24,320  
garage

12  
00:00:27,509 --> 00:00:26,080  
and i'm joe and this is where we talk

13  
00:00:31,750 --> 00:00:27,519

about ufos

14

00:00:33,750 --> 00:00:31,760

aliens and all things weird

15

00:00:35,430 --> 00:00:33,760

hell yeah dude what's up man it's

16

00:00:37,110 --> 00:00:35,440

thursday we're live i didn't know we're

17

00:00:39,910 --> 00:00:37,120

live now we're live

18

00:00:41,510 --> 00:00:39,920

and i know we're live and because of the

19

00:00:41,990 --> 00:00:41,520

way that it is because the way that it

20

00:00:44,549 --> 00:00:42,000

is

21

00:00:45,990 --> 00:00:44,559

yeah and the stuff and the in the in the

22

00:00:48,229 --> 00:00:46,000

buttons and everything

23

00:00:50,470 --> 00:00:48,239

yeah yeah so it's gonna be pretty sweet

24

00:00:54,470 --> 00:00:50,480

tonight i'm pretty excited about it

25

00:00:58,709 --> 00:00:54,480

um that one time i was abducted

26

00:01:01,189 --> 00:00:58,719

by aliens yes yes

27

00:01:02,630 --> 00:01:01,199

with brian and jimmy bryan exactly

28

00:01:06,149 --> 00:01:02,640

perfect

29

00:01:07,830 --> 00:01:06,159

we're trying to like like the dude

30

00:01:09,910 --> 00:01:07,840

version of jamie and brenda

31

00:01:11,910 --> 00:01:09,920

it would be it would be i like that we

32

00:01:13,990 --> 00:01:11,920

were gonna call it hey full you remember

33

00:01:14,710 --> 00:01:14,000

that one time i was abducted by aliens

34

00:01:17,350 --> 00:01:14,720

and [\h\_\_\h]

35

00:01:20,390 --> 00:01:17,360

tell people they're like what's your

36

00:01:21,350 --> 00:01:20,400

podcast about i'm like aliens and [\h\_\_\h]

37

00:01:23,510 --> 00:01:21,360

i don't know what else to tell you just

38

00:01:25,109 --> 00:01:23,520

aliens and [\h\_\_\h] it's the best way to go

39

00:01:27,190 --> 00:01:25,119

about it it is

40

00:01:28,950 --> 00:01:27,200

there's a lot of [\h\_\_\h] involved

41

00:01:30,789 --> 00:01:28,960

truthfully it's like the more you dig

42

00:01:32,230 --> 00:01:30,799

into it the more you realize it's like

43

00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:32,240

because at first you're like oh aliens

44

00:01:34,950 --> 00:01:33,520

but then like ghosts show up and you're

45

00:01:35,910 --> 00:01:34,960

like wait ghost and then like bigfoot

46

00:01:37,910 --> 00:01:35,920

comes out and you're like wait but

47

00:01:41,109 --> 00:01:37,920

bigfoot is an alien and it's like

48

00:01:43,030 --> 00:01:41,119

is it all the same thing who knows i

49

00:01:44,469 --> 00:01:43,040

i didn't press record so we gotta do it

50

00:01:47,510 --> 00:01:44,479

again no sorry

51  
00:01:48,310 --> 00:01:47,520  
well hey oh here comes here she comes oh

52  
00:01:50,230 --> 00:01:48,320  
oh

53  
00:01:52,069 --> 00:01:50,240  
that's perfect timing perfect time is

54  
00:01:56,789 --> 00:01:52,079  
here

55  
00:01:59,670 --> 00:01:56,799  
i make her

56  
00:02:00,389 --> 00:01:59,680  
how do you get the uh the video there we

57  
00:02:03,910 --> 00:02:00,399  
go

58  
00:02:05,830 --> 00:02:03,920  
ooh view now

59  
00:02:07,590 --> 00:02:05,840  
there we go all right so we're just

60  
00:02:10,869 --> 00:02:07,600  
waiting for her to connect

61  
00:02:13,589 --> 00:02:10,879  
beautiful man

62  
00:02:14,630 --> 00:02:13,599  
okay that's hilarious everybody

63  
00:02:16,229 --> 00:02:14,640

listening

64

00:02:17,270 --> 00:02:16,239

we're gonna we're gonna do the intro

65

00:02:18,710 --> 00:02:17,280

again yeah we're gonna do this we're

66

00:02:19,270 --> 00:02:18,720

gonna do we gotta we gotta record it

67

00:02:21,110 --> 00:02:19,280

again

68

00:02:22,949 --> 00:02:21,120

yeah we got i gotta remember to press

69

00:02:24,470 --> 00:02:22,959

record on let's record on

70

00:02:26,949 --> 00:02:24,480

logic hey we're doing some more new

71

00:02:30,470 --> 00:02:26,959

stuff as if we haven't been doing enough

72

00:02:32,309 --> 00:02:30,480

new stuff right oh [h\_\_h] trust me i know

73

00:02:33,589 --> 00:02:32,319

sometimes you you get too excited with

74

00:02:35,030 --> 00:02:33,599

all the new things that you're doing

75

00:02:36,630 --> 00:02:35,040

all the new buttons going on you got to

76

00:02:39,509 --> 00:02:36,640

click them all

77

00:02:40,150 --> 00:02:39,519

yeah yeah it said the buttons are hot

78

00:02:50,630 --> 00:02:40,160

hey

79

00:02:53,670 --> 00:02:50,640

there she is how are you

80

00:02:54,630 --> 00:02:53,680

no worries you're like you're like

81

00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:54,640

lauren finton

82

00:02:58,869 --> 00:02:57,280

when she comes on your show she works

83

00:03:00,390 --> 00:02:58,879

while she does the show

84

00:03:03,990 --> 00:03:00,400

she's like working on a website like at

85

00:03:06,470 --> 00:03:04,000

the same time she's so good at it though

86

00:03:07,350 --> 00:03:06,480

uh she's over here oh here we go okay

87

00:03:10,309 --> 00:03:07,360

one sec let me

88

00:03:11,910 --> 00:03:10,319

share screen i got it i'm waiting

89

00:03:13,430 --> 00:03:11,920

waiting to see my beautiful co-host

90

00:03:16,949 --> 00:03:13,440

there we go

91

00:03:20,149 --> 00:03:16,959

oh there she is hey

92

00:03:22,309 --> 00:03:20,159

oh oh because you're on yeah the rest of

93

00:03:23,830 --> 00:03:22,319

us are on stream yard right now

94

00:03:26,229 --> 00:03:23,840

and i cannot hear a word she [h\_\_h]

95

00:03:29,430 --> 00:03:26,239

says oh wouldn't even think about it no

96

00:03:33,270 --> 00:03:29,440

way you gotta spare your sound damn it

97

00:03:36,869 --> 00:03:33,280

hey uh nobody can hear it i think

98

00:03:39,750 --> 00:03:36,879

hey brian oh really do you think so

99

00:03:40,070 --> 00:03:39,760

no one can hear it brian can you can you

100

00:03:43,190 --> 00:03:40,080

hear

101  
00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:43,200  
us can y'all

102  
00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:44,959  
jimmy you can hear us right jimmy oh

103  
00:03:48,800 --> 00:03:47,519  
yeah absolutely

104  
00:03:51,750 --> 00:03:48,810  
brian is not answering me

105  
00:03:57,030 --> 00:03:51,760  
[Laughter]

106  
00:04:02,390 --> 00:04:01,350  
oh yeah oh you're one of those

107  
00:04:07,270 --> 00:04:02,400  
i told you she doesn't have [h\_\_h]

108  
00:04:10,390 --> 00:04:08,550  
i think it just wasn't letting me

109  
00:04:11,110 --> 00:04:10,400  
download it because i had too much going

110  
00:04:14,229 --> 00:04:11,120  
on

111  
00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:14,239  
heard i heard her there

112  
00:04:17,990 --> 00:04:16,400  
yeah okay all right when you lifted up

113  
00:04:19,670 --> 00:04:18,000

your headphone i heard her

114

00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:19,680

okay so once you have chrome you should

115

00:04:22,390 --> 00:04:21,280

be able to just click on stream yard and

116

00:04:25,110 --> 00:04:22,400

join up

117

00:04:26,830 --> 00:04:25,120

so you want to you okay so maybe let's

118

00:04:28,550 --> 00:04:26,840

not do zoom and we'll see you on stream

119

00:04:31,030 --> 00:04:28,560

yard

120

00:04:31,990 --> 00:04:31,040

okay awesome sick oh wow she can do it i

121

00:04:54,870 --> 00:04:32,000

have faith in you

122

00:04:58,469 --> 00:04:57,030

okay all right well uh bri we're gonna

123

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:58,479

uh close out of zoom and then we'll see

124

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:04,230

sick sick sick all right should we wait

125

00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:05,600

for her to do the intro

126

00:05:11,189 --> 00:05:08,240

yeah let's wear it we'll [h\_\_h] here

127

00:05:13,110 --> 00:05:11,199

with the people who are here yeah

128

00:05:14,310 --> 00:05:13,120

what's up everybody okay they can't hear

129

00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:14,320

her either

130

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:16,400

yeah [h\_\_h] oh yeah we have to have her

131

00:05:22,870 --> 00:05:17,600

over all right all right hold on

132

00:05:26,950 --> 00:05:25,749

okay i'm just gonna like not do this

133

00:05:32,070 --> 00:05:26,960

part

134

00:05:34,469 --> 00:05:32,080

logic we're not gonna do it because

135

00:05:35,830 --> 00:05:34,479

after all of that testing that i did for

136

00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:35,840

seven hours today

137

00:05:39,830 --> 00:05:39,039

it doesn't work that's literally how it

138

00:05:42,870 --> 00:05:39,840

[\h\_\_\h] happened

139

00:05:44,469 --> 00:05:42,880

it worked [\h\_\_\h] fine today and then

140

00:05:46,070 --> 00:05:44,479

that's how it is though so wait did it

141

00:05:46,710 --> 00:05:46,080

just not work because you didn't hit

142

00:05:50,830 --> 00:05:46,720

record

143

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,310

unlucky

144

00:05:55,590 --> 00:05:54,800

god damn it this way it goes man oh here

145

00:05:58,710 --> 00:05:55,600

we go

146

00:06:01,350 --> 00:05:58,720

william it was the best intro

147

00:06:02,390 --> 00:06:01,360

ever i know he said it was the best i

148

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:02,400

know

149

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:04,880

oh nice to see you updated your uh your

150

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:06,080

youtube profile

151  
00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:08,800  
picture too because you looked like a

152  
00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:09,680  
young lad

153  
00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:12,800  
in your other one and now you look like

154  
00:06:16,550 --> 00:06:14,560  
uh

155  
00:06:17,749 --> 00:06:16,560  
you you're still a handsome young lad

156  
00:06:19,990 --> 00:06:17,759  
for sure handsome with a

157  
00:06:22,309 --> 00:06:20,000  
much bigger beard it's much bigger

158  
00:06:24,710 --> 00:06:22,319  
exactly it's looking it's looking

159  
00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:24,720  
delicious william i'm loving it i'm

160  
00:06:33,590 --> 00:06:30,790  
hell yeah dude been on hash for a month

161  
00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:33,600  
weed is now psychedelic it can be it

162  
00:06:35,909 --> 00:06:34,000  
definitely

163  
00:06:37,430 --> 00:06:35,919

can be sometimes you guys are smokers

164

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:37,440

aren't you yes

165

00:06:41,270 --> 00:06:39,120

well of course of course i've dabbled

166

00:06:44,070 --> 00:06:41,280

joker's you know

167

00:06:44,710 --> 00:06:44,080

double times with that those marijuana

168

00:06:46,629 --> 00:06:44,720

cigarettes

169

00:06:49,589 --> 00:06:46,639

marijuana the devil's lettuce yeah

170

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:49,599

exactly i took a uh i ate a gummy

171

00:06:53,189 --> 00:06:51,440

legally in denver this bad legally

172

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:53,199

legally it's not legal in texas that's

173

00:06:57,270 --> 00:06:53,520

right

174

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:57,280

partake outside of the state yes

175

00:07:03,670 --> 00:07:02,550

and we did it yes we're [h\_\_h]

176

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:03,680

successful it only took

177

00:07:07,270 --> 00:07:06,560

seven minutes hey that's better than i

178

00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:07,280

thought

179

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:09,599

i'm scared of you all right all right

180

00:07:11,510 --> 00:07:10,800

you guys ready for this oh wait wait

181

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:11,520

wait wait wait

182

00:07:15,110 --> 00:07:13,199

wait let's make sure everybody can hear

183

00:07:16,950 --> 00:07:15,120

everybody can y'all hear the guests

184

00:07:19,830 --> 00:07:16,960

everybody in the chat can can somebody

185

00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:19,840

tell if y'all can hear bree and jamie

186

00:07:23,189 --> 00:07:21,520

oh we gotta we have a clap we have

187

00:07:26,150 --> 00:07:23,199

minnie come on guys

188

00:07:28,469 --> 00:07:26,160

hail breathe hail free i like it where

189

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:28,479

did where did she go oh my gosh

190

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:31,599

do you just [h\_\_\h] kick her out no

191

00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:35,520

she fell off well we could hear her

192

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:37,599

thanks space cow thanks van gaal you

193

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:39,039

were right [h\_\_\h] there we were right

194

00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:40,080

[h\_\_\h] there guys

195

00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:42,160

we're so damn close i know like any good

196

00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:44,400

rocket launch almost

197

00:07:49,189 --> 00:07:47,599

yeah the show will be over sometime this

198

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:49,199

morning and that was the show guys

199

00:07:53,589 --> 00:07:49,919

thanks for coming

200

00:07:55,110 --> 00:07:53,599

thank you so much oh [h\_\_\h]

201  
00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:55,120  
all right uh we just wanted to see your

202  
00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:56,560  
face should we should we start it and

203  
00:07:59,909 --> 00:07:57,440  
just kind of

204  
00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:59,919  
let her come in yeah i'll text her right

205  
00:08:01,749 --> 00:08:01,039  
now and be like we'll wait for you to

206  
00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:01,759  
come back

207  
00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:05,199  
okay well you should call her live on

208  
00:08:08,230 --> 00:08:05,840  
the air

209  
00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:08,240  
yeah you want me to let's do it let's do

210  
00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:09,840  
it okay hold on

211  
00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:11,360  
it's our show we do whatever we want to

212  
00:08:21,749 --> 00:08:18,629  
oh [h\_\_\h] it's phil's it's phil's birthday

213  
00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:21,759

happy birthday dude happy birthday

214

00:08:25,189 --> 00:08:23,440

phil from the what if tomorrow podcast

215

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:25,199

happy birthday bro if you haven't

216

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:26,080

checked them out yet

217

00:08:30,550 --> 00:08:28,720

go check out what if tomorrow possible

218

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:30,560

she's not even answering me

219

00:08:33,269 --> 00:08:32,080

oh dude we're you're getting get we're

220

00:08:34,149 --> 00:08:33,279

all getting ghosted i think we're

221

00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:34,159

getting boasted

222

00:08:37,589 --> 00:08:36,880

by her we're getting big-footed dude

223

00:08:39,269 --> 00:08:37,599

stop maybe

224

00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:39,279

you know what she it's very possible

225

00:08:43,430 --> 00:08:40,959

that she fell into an extra dimensional

226

00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:43,440

like dimensional hole or like a portal

227

00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:46,880

there there she is

228

00:08:51,829 --> 00:08:50,000

there we go there she is everyone spoke

229

00:08:55,590 --> 00:08:51,839

too soon

230

00:08:56,710 --> 00:08:55,600

what happened okay oh yeah all right

231

00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:56,720

all right you ready all right let's do

232

00:08:59,030 --> 00:08:58,000

the intro okay i think we should do this

233

00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:59,040

before we need to

234

00:09:03,750 --> 00:09:01,839

yeah let's get ready this is another

235

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:03,760

episode of ufo garage

236

00:09:08,070 --> 00:09:06,000

i'm ben i'm joe and this is where we

237

00:09:11,190 --> 00:09:08,080

talk about them ufos

238

00:09:12,370 --> 00:09:11,200

aliens and all things

239

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:12,380

weird

240

00:09:21,509 --> 00:09:19,670

today we have on the show some amazing

241

00:09:25,110 --> 00:09:21,519

guests bri and jamie from

242

00:09:28,710 --> 00:09:25,120

that one time i was abducted by aliens

243

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:28,720

hello hello thanks for having us on

244

00:09:31,990 --> 00:09:31,279

yeah we're so excited i can't problem i

245

00:09:34,389 --> 00:09:32,000

can't believe it

246

00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:34,399

we took so long for to have y'all on our

247

00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:36,160

show and vice versa like we met y'all

248

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:36,480

what

249

00:09:39,910 --> 00:09:38,080

in 2020 right before all this [h\_\_\h]

250

00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:39,920

happened right what's funny is i was

251

00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:41,600

just looking at that post on instagram

252

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:43,200

it was literally right [h\_\_h] before

253

00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:44,240

the pandemic hit

254

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:46,720

yeah yeah yeah yeah and then and then

255

00:09:48,630 --> 00:09:48,160

you guys kind of disappeared for a

256

00:09:50,070 --> 00:09:48,640

second

257

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:50,080

we did we did we disappeared for a

258

00:09:55,430 --> 00:09:52,080

little bit we went into a uh

259

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:55,440

quarantine hole oh absolutely

260

00:10:00,399 --> 00:10:07,269

really knows that's like my left

261

00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:08,710

we rose from the ashes we're back better

262

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,160

than ever like a phoenix

263

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:13,920

we quarantined for like two weeks and

264

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:15,680

we're like this is

265

00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:18,480

too hard yeah it was not fun also but

266

00:10:21,509 --> 00:10:20,079

you guys are two are in texas and texas

267

00:10:23,670 --> 00:10:21,519

kind of gave up on the quarantine

268

00:10:24,790 --> 00:10:23,680

very early on they were just like this

269

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:24,800

is like a month later

270

00:10:28,790 --> 00:10:26,079

yeah they were like it's not for us i'm

271

00:10:30,389 --> 00:10:28,800

so sorry guys it's like a month later

272

00:10:32,870 --> 00:10:30,399

yeah we didn't see each other for like

273

00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:32,880

months months and we lived like right

274

00:10:34,790 --> 00:10:33,920

down the street right down the street

275

00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:34,800

from each other yeah

276

00:10:38,310 --> 00:10:37,040

that's crazy yeah so y'all are in

277

00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:38,320

california together

278

00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:40,720

yeah and then and then jamie you just

279

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,360

moved to

280

00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:43,600

vegas right yeah a year ago now actually

281

00:10:46,710 --> 00:10:44,959

it seems like so much sooner than that

282

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:46,720

but a year ago in

283

00:10:50,310 --> 00:10:49,519

june yeah yeah you left right before

284

00:10:53,350 --> 00:10:50,320

fourth of july

285

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:53,360

right before july yeah damn so uh

286

00:10:56,470 --> 00:10:55,040

with your you know knowing each other

287

00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:56,480

being friends for so long

288

00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:58,959

like me and joe we kind of like kind of

289

00:11:02,230 --> 00:11:00,399

know what each other's thinking

290

00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:02,240

sometimes like has that distance

291

00:11:05,350 --> 00:11:03,120

affected that

292

00:11:07,030 --> 00:11:05,360

no quite honestly it's probably made it

293

00:11:09,509 --> 00:11:07,040

stronger at this point

294

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:09,519

um sometimes we get on face time with

295

00:11:12,389 --> 00:11:10,800

each other and we don't even have to use

296

00:11:14,150 --> 00:11:12,399

words it's just facial expressions we

297

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:14,160

know exactly what's happening right

298

00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:15,360

answer it's like just the top of your

299

00:11:20,550 --> 00:11:17,360

forehead we're just talking

300

00:11:23,670 --> 00:11:20,560

yeah love that love that that's awesome

301

00:11:27,269 --> 00:11:23,680

hell yeah well heck yeah man

302

00:11:29,110 --> 00:11:27,279

you can't break it no you can't no no no

303

00:11:31,590 --> 00:11:29,120

i mean so we met you guys out in

304

00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:31,600

california about a year ago

305

00:11:36,389 --> 00:11:33,120

you're actually wearing my beard right

306

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:36,399

now i know i am oh my god you are

307

00:11:42,230 --> 00:11:39,760

yeah yeah and that was so cool like we

308

00:11:43,190 --> 00:11:42,240

pretty much you know immediately hit it

309

00:11:45,030 --> 00:11:43,200

off uh

310

00:11:46,790 --> 00:11:45,040

like where we met and stuff it was like

311

00:11:49,910 --> 00:11:46,800

y'all did a podcast

312

00:11:53,590 --> 00:11:49,920

we did a podcast and it was like

313

00:11:56,310 --> 00:11:54,949

what's interesting about this side of

314

00:11:57,829 --> 00:11:56,320

the community though especially like in

315

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:57,839

the ufo part like something i've

316

00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:59,680

realized is especially with podcasters

317

00:12:01,269 --> 00:11:59,920

is

318

00:12:03,190 --> 00:12:01,279

there's not like a lot of competition

319

00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:03,200

and stuff it's not like oh you do a ufo

320

00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:04,959

podcast it's oh [h\_\_\h] you do a ufo

321

00:12:07,990 --> 00:12:06,480

podcast oh my god you're weird like i am

322

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:08,000

like holy [h\_\_\h] let's be friends

323

00:12:12,389 --> 00:12:10,160

yeah yeah that was refreshing you guys

324

00:12:13,750 --> 00:12:12,399

were so nice to us and like

325

00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:13,760

yeah so i appreciate that we didn't

326

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:15,279

really know what to expect it like we're

327

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:17,200

so we were so new at the time

328

00:12:23,829 --> 00:12:21,040

uh but drunk we all got very

329

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:23,839

drunk yeah absolutely and if i remember

330

00:12:26,790 --> 00:12:25,360

correctly we were the youngest people

331

00:12:29,030 --> 00:12:26,800

there

332

00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:29,040

yeah yeah we were we definitely were the

333

00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:30,399

youngest people there for sure

334

00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:32,079

we were holding it down for sure saying

335

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:34,480

all the cool lingo exactly

336

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:38,160

oh my god we were like hey i i got this

337

00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:41,120

fresh beat yo and stuff totally totally

338

00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:41,440

yeah

339

00:12:45,430 --> 00:12:43,279

we were it was we were we were kicking

340

00:12:47,110 --> 00:12:45,440

it hard

341

00:13:12,310 --> 00:12:47,120

i don't know how many bottles of wine

342

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,910

towards the end of the night man we take

343

00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:15,600

it out the box and start slapping the

344

00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:16,079

bags

345

00:13:19,990 --> 00:13:18,240

but you have to you have to have a party

346

00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:20,000

but yeah we were at that hotel

347

00:13:24,150 --> 00:13:22,480

we actually uh they actually ran out of

348

00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:24,160

the wine that we were drinking like they

349

00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:25,600

were like sorry we don't have any more

350

00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:26,320

bottles

351

00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:28,720

yeah y'all drank it all and it's only

352

00:13:32,790 --> 00:13:29,760

saturday

353

00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:32,800

wow i was drinking uh

354

00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:35,040

jameson i was drinking jameson sprites

355

00:13:38,310 --> 00:13:36,000

like doubles

356

00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:38,320

yeah i had like at least nine i don't

357

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:39,360

even know how

358

00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:43,040

i live that next day was rough i was so

359

00:13:48,550 --> 00:13:46,079

rough we like creped out the back

360

00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:48,560

with mcdonald's i remember so drunk

361

00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:50,560

we're just like oh my god we have to go

362

00:13:53,189 --> 00:13:51,040

home

363

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:53,199

we're just like just walk out the

364

00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:54,079

back

365

00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:56,079

stumble to the car but that's like the

366

00:13:58,710 --> 00:13:57,519

fun of going to these conferences and

367

00:14:00,150 --> 00:13:58,720

stuff though it's like you always have

368

00:14:01,750 --> 00:14:00,160

that one night we just get way too

369

00:14:02,550 --> 00:14:01,760

[h\_\_h] up and it's always the last night

370

00:14:04,150 --> 00:14:02,560

that you're there

371

00:14:05,750 --> 00:14:04,160

and it's just like balls to the wall get

372

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:05,760

completely [h\_\_h] shit-faced and drive

373

00:14:10,069 --> 00:14:07,839

home in pain

374

00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:10,079

dude you know what's delicious uh with

375

00:14:15,030 --> 00:14:11,519

some jameson

376

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:15,040

is uh root beer and some banana

377

00:14:18,069 --> 00:14:16,079

flavoring

378

00:14:20,870 --> 00:14:18,079

and they they called it yeah they called

379

00:14:22,790 --> 00:14:20,880

it jim morrison it's delicious

380

00:14:24,389 --> 00:14:22,800

i don't [h\_\_h] with bananas though oh you

381

00:14:25,509 --> 00:14:24,399

[h\_\_h] with that banana flavor i don't

382

00:14:28,470 --> 00:14:25,519

want to [h\_\_h] with bananas

383

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:28,480

i'm telling you banana flavor yeah no

384

00:14:31,350 --> 00:14:30,000

this deep breath

385

00:14:33,189 --> 00:14:31,360

i'll take a real banana i don't know

386

00:14:33,590 --> 00:14:33,199

about fake banana well that's even

387

00:14:35,030 --> 00:14:33,600

better

388

00:14:36,310 --> 00:14:35,040

because most of the time people don't

389

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:36,320

have banana flavoring but if you have a

390

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:37,360

real banana you just

391

00:14:40,790 --> 00:14:39,920

cut up a little couple pieces and you

392

00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:40,800

don't have anything you know

393

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:42,240

you can you can put it on the side of

394

00:14:46,949 --> 00:14:44,399

your glass like a garnish

395

00:14:48,069 --> 00:14:46,959

is this a texas thing you feel like

396

00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:48,079

sweaty bananas

397

00:14:54,860 --> 00:14:51,199

looking throwing shots today [h\_\_\h]

398

00:14:59,509 --> 00:14:56,949

[Laughter]

399

00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:59,519

so uh i'm just wondering i've never

400

00:15:02,710 --> 00:15:00,240

heard that before

401  
00:15:03,430 --> 00:15:02,720  
that's all every state has their things

402  
00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:03,440  
oh no

403  
00:15:10,470 --> 00:15:06,560  
our thing is like tequila and cheap beer

404  
00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:10,480  
treatment cold beer cold bear yeah

405  
00:15:15,829 --> 00:15:13,920  
and whiskeys yeah a wish guess space

406  
00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:15,839  
space cow says there's probably a banana

407  
00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:17,519  
ufo out there somewhere

408  
00:15:20,710 --> 00:15:20,240  
i bet there is there definitely is next

409  
00:15:22,310 --> 00:15:20,720  
time you

410  
00:15:24,949 --> 00:15:22,320  
go ahead and peel a banana go ahead and

411  
00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:24,959  
say may i check may i check your jacket

412  
00:15:31,430 --> 00:15:28,240  
sir as you peel that banana

413  
00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:31,440

uh sleeve off of here so delicately oh

414

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:32,560

my god

415

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:34,720

do you peel the banana from like the

416

00:15:37,670 --> 00:15:36,079

from the the

417

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:37,680

pointy part or do you peel it from the

418

00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:39,120

bottom where the nut comes from

419

00:15:42,310 --> 00:15:41,120

i do it the wrong way i do it from the

420

00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:42,320

top i

421

00:15:45,749 --> 00:15:44,000

don't peel bananas because i don't eat

422

00:15:47,749 --> 00:15:45,759

bananas oh that's right

423

00:15:49,030 --> 00:15:47,759

i think you're about to say you just

424

00:15:50,310 --> 00:15:49,040

wait with the skin on i'm like oh it's

425

00:15:51,509 --> 00:15:50,320

so nutritious

426

00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:51,519

well this conversation is going all

427

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:53,759

completely sideways

428

00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:58,240

favorite things okay so okay i'm gonna

429

00:16:02,949 --> 00:16:00,399

change the subject for a second um so

430

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:02,959

bananas yeah so anyway

431

00:16:17,890 --> 00:16:06,240

banana peanut butter actually that's

432

00:16:24,389 --> 00:16:22,470

[Laughter]

433

00:16:25,829 --> 00:16:24,399

exactly like you make up because you

434

00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:25,839

just don't like something yeah

435

00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:27,759

you don't like it truthfully that's what

436

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:29,440

i did about bananas growing up i used to

437

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:30,480

tell people i was allergic because i

438

00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:31,920

just didn't like them

439

00:16:35,910 --> 00:16:33,920

all right class we're having a pop quiz

440

00:16:40,629 --> 00:16:35,920

can't i'm allergic

441

00:16:43,590 --> 00:16:40,639

sorry i feel bananas wrong i can't do it

442

00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:43,600

okay so switching switching topics here

443

00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:44,160

you guys

444

00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:50,880

the paranormal uh can we say well we'll

445

00:16:53,590 --> 00:16:52,399

get to the bigfoot partner look i've got

446

00:16:56,310 --> 00:16:53,600

a question for you guys yeah

447

00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:56,320

but um good introduce yourselves for

448

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:56,720

people

449

00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:59,600

that don't know about you i'm sure

450

00:17:01,670 --> 00:17:00,800

there's people in here that do know

451  
00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:01,680  
about you but

452  
00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:03,279  
yeah give you a little bit of background

453  
00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:05,280  
on how you guys started like

454  
00:17:09,110 --> 00:17:07,280  
how did you guys start the podcast yeah

455  
00:17:13,270 --> 00:17:09,120  
i'll let retake it go far brie

456  
00:17:16,390 --> 00:17:13,280  
okay well i'm brie um that's jamie

457  
00:17:19,669 --> 00:17:16,400  
so we have been best friends for a very

458  
00:17:22,630 --> 00:17:19,679  
very long time and uh

459  
00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:22,640  
oh god like years and years went by and

460  
00:17:25,270 --> 00:17:24,000  
one day i don't know

461  
00:17:27,669 --> 00:17:25,280  
one of us mentioned something about

462  
00:17:29,029 --> 00:17:27,679  
ancient aliens and i think it was when i

463  
00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:29,039

mentioned i was going to contact in the

464

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:30,480

desert actually

465

00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:33,679

and um we realized that we both watched

466

00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:34,400

the show

467

00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:36,240

and then it was like really i don't know

468

00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:38,000

anyone else that does

469

00:17:42,870 --> 00:17:41,039

and then um a couple days later it was

470

00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:42,880

just like well

471

00:17:46,150 --> 00:17:44,559

something happened to me before that was

472

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,160

kind of suspicious and

473

00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:48,640

i told my story and then she told her

474

00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:49,200

story

475

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:50,799

and then it was like wait a second did

476  
00:17:53,270 --> 00:17:52,640  
that happen around the same time and it

477  
00:17:55,029 --> 00:17:53,280  
did

478  
00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:55,039  
and it was back when we used to hang out

479  
00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:56,880  
every single day

480  
00:18:01,830 --> 00:18:00,000  
and it was within probably a week period

481  
00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:01,840  
i'd say at the most maybe like a week

482  
00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:03,200  
period apart

483  
00:18:06,950 --> 00:18:05,760  
and that was spooky to us because we

484  
00:18:10,230 --> 00:18:06,960  
were just like how did

485  
00:18:11,510 --> 00:18:10,240  
how do how did this happen to both of us

486  
00:18:13,510 --> 00:18:11,520  
separately

487  
00:18:15,830 --> 00:18:13,520  
and we didn't tell each other how does

488  
00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:15,840

that happen like two best friends

489

00:18:19,510 --> 00:18:18,320

keeping that to themselves going through

490

00:18:21,590 --> 00:18:19,520

it alone

491

00:18:22,710 --> 00:18:21,600

not telling a soul and not even

492

00:18:25,029 --> 00:18:22,720

realizing that

493

00:18:27,029 --> 00:18:25,039

your best friend you could talk to

494

00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:27,039

because they're going through the exact

495

00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:28,400

same thing

496

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:31,039

and um then it was just like this world

497

00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:33,200

exploded for us that was like this

498

00:18:36,950 --> 00:18:34,799

you know we became each other it's like

499

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:36,960

you're the only person i can talk to

500

00:18:41,350 --> 00:18:39,360

kind of thing and we'd get together on

501  
00:18:42,070 --> 00:18:41,360  
friday nights and have a couple drinks

502  
00:18:45,990 --> 00:18:42,080  
and

503  
00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:46,000  
great old time you know go off on

504  
00:18:50,310 --> 00:18:47,600  
tangents

505  
00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:50,320  
and we started the podcast because we

506  
00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:52,160  
went to alien con

507  
00:18:56,230 --> 00:18:54,480  
the very first woman ever yeah found

508  
00:18:56,710 --> 00:18:56,240  
ourselves at the bar like we usually are

509  
00:18:58,150 --> 00:18:56,720  
you guys

510  
00:18:59,909 --> 00:18:58,160  
know that's kind of like how we met you

511  
00:19:02,950 --> 00:18:59,919  
guys we just like sit at the bar

512  
00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:02,960  
and make friends too many drinks way too

513  
00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:04,400

many drinks

514

00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:06,240

and we went on one of those tangents

515

00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:08,240

together and it was just the two of us

516

00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:09,919

and it was like we ignored everyone else

517

00:19:13,110 --> 00:19:11,760

around us we were just like ping-ponging

518

00:19:14,789 --> 00:19:13,120

back off each other

519

00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:14,799

and then it was like we came up for air

520

00:19:17,669 --> 00:19:16,320

like snapped out of it

521

00:19:19,510 --> 00:19:17,679

and there were all these people around

522

00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:19,520

us just watching

523

00:19:23,909 --> 00:19:22,160

like and someone said you guys should

524

00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:23,919

start a podcast

525

00:19:27,590 --> 00:19:26,320

and we just laughed like that's a joke

526

00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:27,600

that's a joke that's so funny

527

00:19:31,110 --> 00:19:30,080

time went on we kept doing our same old

528

00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:31,120

friday [h\_\_h]

529

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:33,360

have some drinks have some fun just talk

530

00:19:37,909 --> 00:19:35,600

about our favorite topics

531

00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:37,919

and then one day i was driving and i

532

00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:38,960

just had this like

533

00:19:43,350 --> 00:19:41,600

urge to pull over and to best buy like

534

00:19:43,909 --> 00:19:43,360

so random i was like i'm going to best

535

00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:43,919

buy

536

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:45,520

i walked in and i was just like i need a

537

00:19:49,750 --> 00:19:47,760

microphone bought a microphone

538

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:49,760

brought it home we had no idea what we

539

00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:50,960

were doing i don't have

540

00:19:54,870 --> 00:19:53,600

any background barely even using my own

541

00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:54,880

computer

542

00:19:58,950 --> 00:19:57,679

um so we have absolutely no background

543

00:20:01,830 --> 00:19:58,960

in what we were doing

544

00:20:03,430 --> 00:20:01,840

whatsoever i just grabbed a microphone i

545

00:20:06,070 --> 00:20:03,440

called jamie and i said i bought a

546

00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:06,080

microphone we're starting our podcast

547

00:20:09,909 --> 00:20:08,559

and we literally in the first episode we

548

00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:09,919

just put the microphone in the middle of

549

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:11,600

like the coffee table in this big loud

550

00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:12,960

room we have no idea what we're doing

551  
00:20:15,909 --> 00:20:14,480  
it's the worst episode it's all our

552  
00:20:16,710 --> 00:20:15,919  
[h\_\_h] sound clouds the only place you

553  
00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:16,720  
can find it

554  
00:20:19,830 --> 00:20:18,480  
and it was difficult it was awful

555  
00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:19,840  
because we just didn't know and then our

556  
00:20:22,230 --> 00:20:21,600  
first few episodes were all so awful it

557  
00:20:24,070 --> 00:20:22,240  
was just us

558  
00:20:25,909 --> 00:20:24,080  
rambling and just talking about [h\_\_h]

559  
00:20:28,230 --> 00:20:25,919  
but then eventually over time we

560  
00:20:29,350 --> 00:20:28,240  
got into a rhythm and figured out like

561  
00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:29,360  
what about this

562  
00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:31,360  
subject really made us pass passionate

563  
00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:32,880

and like what we wanted to like

564

00:20:37,430 --> 00:20:36,000

educate other people about yeah yeah and

565

00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:37,440

just like how it works you know

566

00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:39,039

everything was so new to us

567

00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:41,520

because we never listened to any other

568

00:20:45,270 --> 00:20:42,080

well me

569

00:20:48,310 --> 00:20:45,280

i was never an actual podcast listener

570

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:48,320

but i had no idea yeah like you know

571

00:20:51,270 --> 00:20:48,720

where

572

00:20:51,909 --> 00:20:51,280

people put podcasts or do people have

573

00:20:54,549 --> 00:20:51,919

artwork

574

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:54,559

or do you have to write things i had no

575

00:20:57,909 --> 00:20:55,679

idea like we were

576

00:20:59,510 --> 00:20:57,919

so fresh it was ridiculous i can't

577

00:21:05,669 --> 00:20:59,520

really even believe i had the balls to

578

00:21:10,390 --> 00:21:08,390

like no idea like well people do youtube

579

00:21:12,870 --> 00:21:10,400

they just jump on they're like hey

580

00:21:13,590 --> 00:21:12,880

it was so grassroots it's ridiculous it

581

00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:13,600

was

582

00:21:16,870 --> 00:21:15,039

i'm actually quite embarrassed that that

583

00:21:19,590 --> 00:21:16,880

first episode's on cloud

584

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:19,600

because i come across it sometimes and

585

00:21:24,710 --> 00:21:21,360

i'm like oh god

586

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:24,720

sounds like we're like 10 hallways down

587

00:21:29,430 --> 00:21:28,159

the echo right now like we're just like

588

00:21:32,549 --> 00:21:29,440

yelling or smelling

589

00:21:33,510 --> 00:21:32,559

yeah drunk very drunk i'd be willing to

590

00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:33,520

bet though

591

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:35,840

the content hasn't changed a lot because

592

00:21:39,830 --> 00:21:37,520

you guys have a great chemistry

593

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:39,840

uh maybe maybe the the equipment has

594

00:21:43,190 --> 00:21:41,200

improved but yeah

595

00:21:45,270 --> 00:21:43,200

i i've been a listener listener to

596

00:21:46,390 --> 00:21:45,280

y'all's show ever since i met you and

597

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:46,400

man i mean

598

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:48,799

i have so many like detailed questions

599

00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:49,679

but yeah y'all did

600

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:51,919

y'all do a great job thank you yeah like

601  
00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:53,120  
it's

602  
00:21:56,310 --> 00:21:54,159  
super informative but y'all are

603  
00:21:58,310 --> 00:21:56,320  
hilarious so well thank you that's

604  
00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:58,320  
really what we want to do the most like

605  
00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:59,679  
we want to be informative and tell

606  
00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:01,200  
people about the topic but what me and

607  
00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:02,799  
brie have the most fun doing is just

608  
00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,400  
playing with each other like it's

609  
00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:06,159  
it's about our relationship with each

610  
00:22:18,630 --> 00:22:16,870  
like we like like hanging out and having

611  
00:22:19,990 --> 00:22:18,640  
fun and making jokes and being stupid

612  
00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:20,000  
and silly and like

613  
00:22:24,070 --> 00:22:22,480

we realized a few episodes in that

614

00:22:25,270 --> 00:22:24,080

that's really what the podcast was about

615

00:22:26,789 --> 00:22:25,280

at the end of the day we could be

616

00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:26,799

talking about anything it's about

617

00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:28,320

mine and her relationship with each

618

00:22:32,390 --> 00:22:30,240

other and the journey that we go on

619

00:22:34,470 --> 00:22:32,400

that's very true and i also think just

620

00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:34,480

being authentic with it is so important

621

00:22:37,750 --> 00:22:35,360

as well

622

00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:37,760

i care so much about the subject that i

623

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:39,120

like to

624

00:22:43,590 --> 00:22:41,679

bring information because i'm actually

625

00:22:44,870 --> 00:22:43,600

learning about these things so i do like

626

00:22:47,909 --> 00:22:44,880

to share it to people

627

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:47,919

but at the same time we're just being

628

00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:49,760

our authentic selves i think people

629

00:22:53,830 --> 00:22:51,360

appreciate that a whole lot more

630

00:22:55,750 --> 00:22:53,840

rather than if we were really kind of

631

00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:55,760

like buttoned up type speakers where

632

00:22:59,830 --> 00:22:58,480

you know you have to be a certain way um

633

00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:59,840

and then i don't think that'd be fun

634

00:23:02,950 --> 00:23:00,480

anymore

635

00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:02,960

so somehow i think us just being our

636

00:23:06,710 --> 00:23:04,240

authentic selves is

637

00:23:08,470 --> 00:23:06,720

the sweet spot and it's just remembering

638

00:23:11,029 --> 00:23:08,480

to be there

639

00:23:13,029 --> 00:23:11,039

yeah yeah i mean you know it's kind of

640

00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:13,039

the same story for us like

641

00:23:16,470 --> 00:23:14,720

that's why we kind of like i feel like

642

00:23:18,549 --> 00:23:16,480

we had like this connection

643

00:23:19,990 --> 00:23:18,559

when we because it was almost like the

644

00:23:22,149 --> 00:23:20,000

same thing you're like

645

00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:22,159

y'all were like for the first time we

646

00:23:26,950 --> 00:23:24,400

met like chick versions of ourselves

647

00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:26,960

in the podcast because a lot of times

648

00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:29,280

like you do listen to these ufo podcasts

649

00:23:32,950 --> 00:23:30,720

and they are very buttoned up they're

650

00:23:34,470 --> 00:23:32,960

very serious they're kind of formal

651

00:23:38,230 --> 00:23:34,480

everybody's like i'd like to have the

652

00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:40,950

and like sometimes it's just like uh hey

653

00:23:47,269 --> 00:23:44,559

how about a conversation right exactly

654

00:23:48,710 --> 00:23:47,279

yeah i know i think someone told us once

655

00:23:50,950 --> 00:23:48,720

they loved our podcast

656

00:23:53,029 --> 00:23:50,960

because it sounded like we were just two

657

00:23:55,830 --> 00:23:53,039

girls having a drink at the bar having a

658

00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:57,510

and then i was like well that's kind of

659

00:24:02,870 --> 00:23:59,679

what we do that's kind of what we do

660

00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:02,880

it works yep hell yeah i

661

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:04,880

i love that yeah i think that's why we

662

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:06,240

hit it off uh

663

00:24:10,230 --> 00:24:08,080

when we met at the the conference at

664

00:24:12,310 --> 00:24:10,240

like yeah like what joe says so

665

00:24:13,830 --> 00:24:12,320

man so talking about if we could back up

666

00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:13,840

for a second the thing that brought you

667

00:24:16,630 --> 00:24:14,880

guys together was

668

00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,640

you both had individual sightings with

669

00:24:19,990 --> 00:24:18,080

this was this around the same time

670

00:24:21,590 --> 00:24:20,000

period you guys want to talk about that

671

00:24:23,669 --> 00:24:21,600

a little bit yeah it was in within a

672

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:23,679

week of each other so my very first

673

00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:25,200

like conscious experience of seeing a

674

00:24:28,549 --> 00:24:26,720

ufo i at the time

675

00:24:30,549 --> 00:24:28,559

lived in oakland california and i was

676  
00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:30,559  
down in the southern bay area where bree

677  
00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:32,400  
lives in morgan hill visiting her

678  
00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:33,679  
and i was driving home it was like two

679  
00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:35,600  
o'clock in the morning i saw this really

680  
00:24:39,190 --> 00:24:37,279  
weird craft that was like coming along

681  
00:24:41,830 --> 00:24:39,200  
the freeway but it was too low to be an

682  
00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:41,840  
airplane too high to be a helicopter it

683  
00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:42,400  
was just

684  
00:24:45,350 --> 00:24:43,919  
confusing the way it was flying it

685  
00:24:46,710 --> 00:24:45,360  
didn't make sense so i was like oh my

686  
00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:46,720  
god let's follow it

687  
00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:49,120  
we followed it off the freeway um i saw

688  
00:24:52,390 --> 00:24:51,120

it land on top of this building and i

689

00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:52,400

said i could see that from

690

00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:54,880

my house so let's go home and go look at

691

00:24:58,230 --> 00:24:55,520

it

692

00:24:59,350 --> 00:24:58,240

and i got home and through my window i

693

00:25:02,070 --> 00:24:59,360

saw it and it was

694

00:25:03,430 --> 00:25:02,080

it was this craft on top of a building

695

00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:03,440

that had a light on top of it that kind

696

00:25:08,149 --> 00:25:05,039

of changed colors from like a

697

00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:08,159

a blue to a green to like a red a yellow

698

00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:10,000

just like not the typical

699

00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:11,840

colors you would see on like an airplane

700

00:25:15,830 --> 00:25:13,520

or anything like that very kind of like

701  
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:15,840  
led before led was led if that makes

702  
00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,520  
sense

703  
00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:19,600  
and so i saw i stared at it for a long

704  
00:25:23,110 --> 00:25:21,360  
time who knows how long and eventually

705  
00:25:24,789 --> 00:25:23,120  
at some point this really weird like

706  
00:25:26,149 --> 00:25:24,799  
laser pointer ended up coming through

707  
00:25:27,990 --> 00:25:26,159  
the window i was looking at

708  
00:25:29,669 --> 00:25:28,000  
and it almost like started scanning all

709  
00:25:31,350 --> 00:25:29,679  
of my walls like i saw it kind of just

710  
00:25:33,350 --> 00:25:31,360  
like pacing its way

711  
00:25:35,750 --> 00:25:33,360  
and i tell this very funny part of the

712  
00:25:36,789 --> 00:25:35,760  
story um i was terrified and i called my

713  
00:25:38,390 --> 00:25:36,799

friend rafa

714

00:25:39,830 --> 00:25:38,400

and i was like oh my god i think that

715

00:25:41,430 --> 00:25:39,840

there's this alien like checking out my

716

00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:41,440

[h\_\_\h] room right now like i'm

717

00:25:44,470 --> 00:25:42,960

very desperately what the [h\_\_\h] should i

718

00:25:46,230 --> 00:25:44,480

do what you got in there

719

00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:46,240

yeah he very jokingly was like well you

720

00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:48,159

know what jamie um aliens don't like

721

00:25:51,350 --> 00:25:50,159

water and they can't open doorknobs so

722

00:25:54,830 --> 00:25:51,360

why don't you lock yourself in your

723

00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:54,840

closet grab a bottle of water you'll be

724

00:25:59,190 --> 00:25:57,760

safe

725

00:26:01,990 --> 00:25:59,200

not realizing that this is literally the

726

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:02,000

plot of signs

727

00:26:07,350 --> 00:26:05,840

yes so i took my ass into the closet

728

00:26:09,110 --> 00:26:07,360

with my bottle of water my pack of

729

00:26:10,789 --> 00:26:09,120

cigarettes and my ashtray and i chain

730

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:10,799

smoked in that closet in the dark

731

00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:12,799

until the morning basically and what

732

00:26:17,269 --> 00:26:15,039

happened was as i woke up in bed

733

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:17,279

um i had realized at that point that i

734

00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:18,799

didn't put myself in my bed

735

00:26:22,630 --> 00:26:21,120

and there is a period where i remember

736

00:26:24,149 --> 00:26:22,640

being in the closet and then

737

00:26:26,070 --> 00:26:24,159

all of a sudden i woke up very

738

00:26:28,950 --> 00:26:26,080

peacefully sleeping in bed like

739

00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:28,960

just very normally and in that moment i

740

00:26:32,549 --> 00:26:30,000

knew something was wrong

741

00:26:34,390 --> 00:26:32,559

i said oh no something happened and i

742

00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:34,400

never

743

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:37,039

i at the time looked over to my partner

744

00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:38,000

and was like did something

745

00:26:41,190 --> 00:26:39,520

happen and he looked at me like i was

746

00:26:43,029 --> 00:26:41,200

crazy so then i never

747

00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:43,039

i didn't really talk about it again i

748

00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:44,880

think maybe a week or two it went by

749

00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:46,640

and i kind of sort of had said debris

750

00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:48,320

like hey i think i saw a ufo

751  
00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:51,520  
and she was like that's cool dude

752  
00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:53,520  
yeah i remember that's pretty well hard

753  
00:26:57,269 --> 00:26:55,440  
which is so weird i remember walking up

754  
00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:57,279  
the stairs to where that like window is

755  
00:26:59,590 --> 00:26:58,400  
before you get to your house and you're

756  
00:27:00,789 --> 00:26:59,600  
like i saw you though

757  
00:27:01,990 --> 00:27:00,799  
she described it and she was like was

758  
00:27:03,669 --> 00:27:02,000  
right there on top of the building and i

759  
00:27:05,990 --> 00:27:03,679  
was like that's cool

760  
00:27:07,830 --> 00:27:06,000  
and then that was it that was it [h\_\_h]

761  
00:27:09,669 --> 00:27:07,840  
yeah dude i mean you went from like a

762  
00:27:13,190 --> 00:27:09,679  
highly flammable situation

763  
00:27:14,230 --> 00:27:13,200

to like sleepy situation real [\h\_\_\h]

764

00:27:16,230 --> 00:27:14,240

quickly yeah that's

765

00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:16,240

pretty strange and then breeze happened

766

00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:21,029

but mine wasn't exciting mine was

767

00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:22,720

different which is really interesting

768

00:27:26,789 --> 00:27:23,520

because

769

00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:26,799

there are many aspects to um

770

00:27:32,070 --> 00:27:31,520

i think being an experimenter having a

771

00:27:35,029 --> 00:27:32,080

type of

772

00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:35,039

um anything if whether if it's induction

773

00:27:36,950 --> 00:27:35,360

or

774

00:27:38,710 --> 00:27:36,960

things are happening to you through

775

00:27:40,149 --> 00:27:38,720

dreams there's like all there's so many

776

00:27:41,909 --> 00:27:40,159

different things on the spectrum there

777

00:27:44,549 --> 00:27:41,919

are these people that

778

00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:44,559

see physical crafts and maybe they're

779

00:27:47,830 --> 00:27:45,679

abducted they have

780

00:27:49,350 --> 00:27:47,840

those kind of experiences and then there

781

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:49,360

are other people that have more of like

782

00:27:53,190 --> 00:27:51,360

a spiritual experience and things

783

00:27:55,510 --> 00:27:53,200

tend to happen in more of a way that

784

00:27:59,110 --> 00:27:55,520

isn't so tangible

785

00:28:01,510 --> 00:27:59,120

and i was one of those people and

786

00:28:03,669 --> 00:28:01,520

they're both equally just as strong it's

787

00:28:06,310 --> 00:28:03,679

just it shows really

788

00:28:08,389 --> 00:28:06,320

how vast this whole subject is that it

789

00:28:08,950 --> 00:28:08,399

connects to people in so many different

790

00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:08,960

ways

791

00:28:12,549 --> 00:28:10,559

there's so many different types of

792

00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:12,559

contact experiences

793

00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:15,520

so hers was seeing a physical craft mine

794

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:16,480

was a weird

795

00:28:22,230 --> 00:28:20,640

um sleep paralysis type situation

796

00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:22,240

that was the first time that really woke

797

00:28:27,669 --> 00:28:24,159

me up to everything

798

00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:27,679

because i was awake and

799

00:28:32,070 --> 00:28:30,720

then i was paralyzed and then all these

800

00:28:34,789 --> 00:28:32,080

thoughts came into my head

801  
00:28:36,870 --> 00:28:34,799  
that they were coming they were here and

802  
00:28:39,110 --> 00:28:36,880  
they have always been coming for me

803  
00:28:40,630 --> 00:28:39,120  
and it was a like a remembrance it was

804  
00:28:43,190 --> 00:28:40,640  
like a knowing

805  
00:28:44,389 --> 00:28:43,200  
and i just remember snapping out of it

806  
00:28:46,470 --> 00:28:44,399  
and knowing that something

807  
00:28:47,909 --> 00:28:46,480  
super weird happened and being like what

808  
00:28:50,310 --> 00:28:47,919  
the hell happened like

809  
00:28:52,149 --> 00:28:50,320  
it was just like so stuck on me and then

810  
00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:52,159  
everything in my life changed since then

811  
00:28:54,630 --> 00:28:54,080  
then it was like every single day having

812  
00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:54,640  
dreams

813  
00:28:58,149 --> 00:28:56,559

of like crafts and being abducted and it

814

00:29:00,070 --> 00:28:58,159

was just like a a whole

815

00:29:01,590 --> 00:29:00,080

different series of events that ended up

816

00:29:02,789 --> 00:29:01,600

happening to me and a lot of that

817

00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:02,799

happens in

818

00:29:07,350 --> 00:29:05,360

like dream time situations not having

819

00:29:09,430 --> 00:29:07,360

any interest in craft but seeing it in

820

00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:09,440

my dreams and then going online and

821

00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:11,279

seeing the same craft of my dreams that

822

00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:12,240

i had never

823

00:29:16,310 --> 00:29:14,159

because i never looked at the subject so

824

00:29:18,310 --> 00:29:16,320

like black triangles for example was

825

00:29:21,669 --> 00:29:18,320

like one of my first dreams

826  
00:29:23,830 --> 00:29:21,679  
um never saw anything like that before i

827  
00:29:26,389 --> 00:29:23,840  
lived in a totally different world

828  
00:29:28,070 --> 00:29:26,399  
and i saw a picture and i was just like

829  
00:29:30,389 --> 00:29:28,080  
shocked because i was like that's

830  
00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:30,399  
exactly what i saw in my dream

831  
00:29:35,909 --> 00:29:33,919  
and i started having remembrances

832  
00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:35,919  
and then especially with the podcast

833  
00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:37,520  
over time the more we started talking

834  
00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:38,480  
about things

835  
00:29:41,990 --> 00:29:40,480  
then i started to realize other weird

836  
00:29:44,470 --> 00:29:42,000  
things that happened to me

837  
00:29:45,269 --> 00:29:44,480  
throughout my life and it's so funny

838  
00:29:47,350 --> 00:29:45,279

it's one of the

839

00:29:49,029 --> 00:29:47,360

strongest things that i remember that i

840

00:29:50,310 --> 00:29:49,039

never even brought up to my parents and

841

00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:50,320

then my mom brought it up to me the

842

00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:51,919

other day and was like now i know what

843

00:29:55,830 --> 00:29:52,720

happened

844

00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:55,840

was the story of as a kid when i woke up

845

00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:56,799

in the middle of the night

846

00:29:59,909 --> 00:29:59,440

banging out out on the entire door

847

00:30:03,909 --> 00:29:59,919

because

848

00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:03,919

i sleep walked but i locked the door

849

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:05,679

behind me like how does that like i

850

00:30:11,269 --> 00:30:07,600

locked myself out i was locked

851  
00:30:13,590 --> 00:30:11,279  
outside of my house what banging to be

852  
00:30:15,110 --> 00:30:13,600  
let back inside as a kid

853  
00:30:16,630 --> 00:30:15,120  
i just remember snapping out of it

854  
00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:16,640  
because my parents opened the door and

855  
00:30:19,110 --> 00:30:18,240  
they're freaking out like what the like

856  
00:30:21,350 --> 00:30:19,120  
how did you get

857  
00:30:22,470 --> 00:30:21,360  
out here the door is locked like freaked

858  
00:30:23,830 --> 00:30:22,480  
out you know

859  
00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:23,840  
and it's like one of those things where

860  
00:30:27,669 --> 00:30:26,080  
you're just like i slept walked

861  
00:30:29,590 --> 00:30:27,679  
you know i didn't really think anything

862  
00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:29,600  
else other than that but it's just the

863  
00:30:32,789 --> 00:30:31,360

memory of me waking up from that that

864

00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:32,799

stuck with me so strong

865

00:30:36,070 --> 00:30:34,240

and then it wasn't until you start

866

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:36,080

putting all these weird pieces together

867

00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:37,600

and they're like well that is really

868

00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:39,919

freaking strange like who

869

00:30:43,190 --> 00:30:41,440

like no one was behind me to lock the

870

00:30:45,669 --> 00:30:43,200

door it's the middle of the night

871

00:30:47,190 --> 00:30:45,679

yeah yeah i know i never talked to my

872

00:30:49,830 --> 00:30:47,200

parents about that but literally the

873

00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:49,840

other day my mom was like now i know

874

00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:51,279

what happened to you when you were

875

00:30:54,389 --> 00:30:52,720

locked outside and you were banging to

876

00:30:57,590 --> 00:30:54,399

be let back in because she's like

877

00:30:59,269 --> 00:30:57,600

walked out that's all she said she's not

878

00:30:59,590 --> 00:30:59,279

talking about being abducted and she's

879

00:31:03,110 --> 00:30:59,600

not

880

00:31:05,909 --> 00:31:03,120

now i know now i know what happened

881

00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:05,919

when you were locked out banging to be

882

00:31:09,269 --> 00:31:07,679

left back inside of the house in the

883

00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:09,279

middle of the night

884

00:31:12,149 --> 00:31:10,880

and it was like one of those things

885

00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:12,159

where you don't really have an

886

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,679

explanation for that

887

00:31:16,870 --> 00:31:15,120

yeah then you just want to walk but i

888

00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:16,880

still can't i still can't really see how

889

00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:18,720

i could lock the door

890

00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:21,120

yeah i mean i don't know strange that is

891

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:21,919

strange there were

892

00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:24,159

lots of things like that that happened

893

00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:25,200

to me as a kid

894

00:31:32,389 --> 00:31:28,320

so those things started to come back wow

895

00:31:34,549 --> 00:31:32,399

bro isn't that weird how they kind of

896

00:31:35,830 --> 00:31:34,559

described a similar situation that we

897

00:31:38,950 --> 00:31:35,840

had like

898

00:31:41,430 --> 00:31:38,960

in a lot of ways yeah like explain

899

00:31:47,590 --> 00:31:45,110

so one night

900

00:31:48,789 --> 00:31:47,600

i'm i'm i'm standing outside i i see

901  
00:31:51,830 --> 00:31:48,799  
this this weird like

902  
00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:51,840  
banana like it was a it was a banana and

903  
00:31:55,909 --> 00:31:54,000  
ah so it was like this weird like

904  
00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:55,919  
strobie looking thing

905  
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:58,960  
and so i hop in the car i drive down

906  
00:32:03,669 --> 00:32:01,600  
turns out the city put like this big

907  
00:32:06,710 --> 00:32:03,679  
strobey blinky light on top

908  
00:32:09,029 --> 00:32:06,720  
of the water tower in my hometown

909  
00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:09,039  
i was like that's interesting so i drive

910  
00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:10,080  
back home

911  
00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:13,679  
i park in my am i in my parking lot

912  
00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:15,120  
my uh what is that thing called a

913  
00:32:23,029 --> 00:32:19,200

driveway i park in my driveway

914

00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:23,039

so i park in my driveway and my smoking

915

00:32:28,230 --> 00:32:24,240

hot

916

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:28,240

wife is standing outside and she goes

917

00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:31,360

what is that and i look up in the sky

918

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:34,880

and i see this [h\_\_\h]

919

00:32:43,269 --> 00:32:38,880

this orange orange orbee thingy

920

00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:43,279

and it was like it was like either

921

00:32:46,710 --> 00:32:45,440

it was either like really high and it

922

00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:46,720

was massive

923

00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:49,519

or it was like really low and not that

924

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:50,240

big

925

00:32:55,669 --> 00:32:53,600

but it was like a strange like

926  
00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:55,679  
depth that yeah i was trying to view it

927  
00:33:00,149 --> 00:32:58,240  
was like two telephone poles high

928  
00:33:01,669 --> 00:33:00,159  
if you hold your hand out it was like

929  
00:33:04,310 --> 00:33:01,679  
bigger than your thumbnail

930  
00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:04,320  
like it was a strange looking thing yeah

931  
00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:04,880  
and it

932  
00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:06,960  
comes straight over we're looking at it

933  
00:33:11,750 --> 00:33:08,799  
i'm like oh that's got to be a satellite

934  
00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:11,760  
and then as it goes over my house just

935  
00:33:17,110 --> 00:33:13,120  
just disappears

936  
00:33:19,669 --> 00:33:17,120  
anything about it

937  
00:33:20,310 --> 00:33:19,679  
it's gone it's like whatever you know no

938  
00:33:22,870 --> 00:33:20,320

biggie

939

00:33:25,509 --> 00:33:22,880

yeah and then and then the podcast comes

940

00:33:27,830 --> 00:33:25,519

that thursday and ben's like

941

00:33:30,389 --> 00:33:27,840

dude i gotta tell you something he had

942

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:30,399

like this weird like spiritualist

943

00:33:34,389 --> 00:33:32,799

dream that happened like within the week

944

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:34,399

like we experienced

945

00:33:44,470 --> 00:33:41,990

pretty wild there's that's yeah that's

946

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:44,480

the aspect that we share is that like

947

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:47,519

you guys a week in the same

948

00:33:51,350 --> 00:33:50,000

time period for us it was like one

949

00:33:52,870 --> 00:33:51,360

physically seeing something one having

950

00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:52,880

something spiritually happening yes

951  
00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:55,760  
yes yeah i mean maybe this is how all

952  
00:34:00,470 --> 00:33:58,559  
true duos are i just thought

953  
00:34:01,590 --> 00:34:00,480  
like this is maybe like maybe like this

954  
00:34:03,430 --> 00:34:01,600  
means we're like

955  
00:34:04,630 --> 00:34:03,440  
for greatness you know what i'm saying i

956  
00:34:06,710 --> 00:34:04,640  
don't i don't know

957  
00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:06,720  
like if y'all heard the story but like

958  
00:34:11,109 --> 00:34:07,840  
jamie did you

959  
00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:11,119  
so my experience is i i audibly but

960  
00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:12,720  
also mentally i didn't really hear

961  
00:34:18,629 --> 00:34:14,720  
anything but i had this message

962  
00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:18,639  
kind of put in my consciousness

963  
00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:20,720

it's a annoying if that makes sense it

964

00:34:23,829 --> 00:34:22,480

was like it was this mantra it was like

965

00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:23,839

over and over and over it just kept

966

00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:24,639

saying

967

00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:26,720

you're a lot you are a light bringer you

968

00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:28,159

bring the light and it just

969

00:34:31,909 --> 00:34:30,960

kept repeating it i didn't i didn't know

970

00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:31,919

anything

971

00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:39,829

to put on top of that is when that

972

00:34:43,510 --> 00:34:41,440

happened to me when

973

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:43,520

all the weird stuff happened was when i

974

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:45,760

started seeing 11 11 everywhere and then

975

00:34:50,389 --> 00:34:48,480

i came across a random ass like email

976  
00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:50,399  
that told me that i was a light worker

977  
00:34:53,829 --> 00:34:52,079  
and that i was waking myself

978  
00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:53,839  
up by seeing all these eleven elevens

979  
00:34:56,310 --> 00:34:55,359  
and then i look up at the computer and

980  
00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:56,320  
it's eleven eleven

981  
00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:58,800  
and i'm just like stopped and now you're

982  
00:35:00,550 --> 00:35:00,240  
just saying this whole light worker

983  
00:35:04,710 --> 00:35:00,560  
thing

984  
00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:04,720  
about what that meant

985  
00:35:07,750 --> 00:35:06,400  
at the time and then i started like

986  
00:35:09,670 --> 00:35:07,760  
googling it and like

987  
00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:09,680  
dude i asked my brother and he's like he

988  
00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:11,040

uh he's he

989

00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:13,200

comes from a very religious background a

990

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:14,400

different upbringing than i did and he

991

00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:16,000

was like bro that's satan dude

992

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:18,960

oh my god so like but i understand where

993

00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:19,680

he's coming from

994

00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:21,440

but at the same time i think there's a

995

00:35:24,069 --> 00:35:22,720

little more to it now that i've

996

00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:24,079

asked and talked to different people

997

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,920

about it but yeah that's that's cool

998

00:35:30,150 --> 00:35:27,200

that that you guys kind of

999

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:30,160

have have you ever heard of a voice that

1000

00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:31,040

that said

1001  
00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:32,960  
i've heard this thing and it was like

1002  
00:35:41,750 --> 00:35:39,349  
no just like that sentence is really

1003  
00:35:47,829 --> 00:35:43,990  
you guys smell popcorn did i smell that

1004  
00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:49,910  
what do you like to eat i don't believe

1005  
00:35:53,910 --> 00:35:51,440  
this i'm the one that likes

1006  
00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:53,920  
anything cheese and potatoes no i'm not

1007  
00:35:59,750 --> 00:35:56,640  
picky i just don't like popcorn

1008  
00:36:01,829 --> 00:35:59,760  
i like everything else oh it's so funny

1009  
00:36:02,950 --> 00:36:01,839  
i'm not the picky eater of the group i'm

1010  
00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:02,960  
not i'm the people

1011  
00:36:08,550 --> 00:36:06,560  
of the pear pair oh my god

1012  
00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:08,560  
though it's just crazy that like that

1013  
00:36:13,270 --> 00:36:10,000

that experience

1014

00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:13,280

to

1015

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:17,040

more than just us right yes everywhere

1016

00:36:20,790 --> 00:36:19,599

it's the trail is the oldest time so

1017

00:36:22,150 --> 00:36:20,800

what do you think it is do you think

1018

00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:22,160

it's a dream i mean even the sleep

1019

00:36:24,950 --> 00:36:23,359

paralysis thing because i've had an

1020

00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:24,960

experience as well a

1021

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:27,599

few years back that i'm still struggling

1022

00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:28,240

with like

1023

00:36:31,589 --> 00:36:30,400

what the [h\_\_\h] was that you know like i

1024

00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:31,599

feel like more people

1025

00:36:34,710 --> 00:36:34,079

experience that stuff and maybe yeah it

1026  
00:36:38,310 --> 00:36:34,720  
is

1027  
00:36:40,230 --> 00:36:38,320  
gray area right

1028  
00:36:43,270 --> 00:36:40,240  
like yeah there's definitely a

1029  
00:36:45,270 --> 00:36:43,280  
combination which is um

1030  
00:36:46,550 --> 00:36:45,280  
before i went down the alien like the

1031  
00:36:49,990 --> 00:36:46,560  
full alien road

1032  
00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:50,000  
she went home i'm very like

1033  
00:36:54,230 --> 00:36:52,320  
i'm actually naturally very skeptical so

1034  
00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:54,240  
it took me a long time

1035  
00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:57,520  
um i started looking online of course

1036  
00:37:01,109 --> 00:36:59,280  
slate paralysis and like thank god

1037  
00:37:02,150 --> 00:37:01,119  
there's a scientific explanation this is

1038  
00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:02,160

perfect

1039

00:37:05,670 --> 00:37:03,680

but the more i started looking into it

1040

00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:05,680

the more i was like no it but it wasn't

1041

00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:06,480

the same

1042

00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:11,280

doesn't make sense to me

1043

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:13,119

the thoughts that were going over and

1044

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:14,880

over and over again and how it was like

1045

00:37:17,829 --> 00:37:15,200

a

1046

00:37:19,510 --> 00:37:17,839

knowing for me like i just knew i've

1047

00:37:22,710 --> 00:37:19,520

done this this has happened

1048

00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:22,720

so many times it wasn't like a

1049

00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:25,119

there's a creepy shadow in the corner of

1050

00:37:27,910 --> 00:37:27,200

my room and my chest is heavy and i

1051  
00:37:29,990 --> 00:37:27,920  
can't move

1052  
00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:30,000  
that sounds like sleep paralysis but

1053  
00:37:34,069 --> 00:37:31,119  
what happened with me

1054  
00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:34,079  
um no but that's still the only

1055  
00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:36,000  
explanation i still say a weird sleep

1056  
00:37:41,349 --> 00:37:38,240  
paralysis because it's like that because

1057  
00:37:42,069 --> 00:37:41,359  
i was paralyzed so i still use that term

1058  
00:37:45,270 --> 00:37:42,079  
just because

1059  
00:37:46,950 --> 00:37:45,280  
another term but um i don't think that

1060  
00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:46,960  
it's the same whatsoever

1061  
00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:48,880  
damn that's crazy when you said the

1062  
00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:50,160  
knowing part i didn't

1063  
00:37:54,230 --> 00:37:51,440

it didn't click until you just kind of

1064

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:54,240

reiterated that like i feel like

1065

00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:57,119

what i experienced sounds a lot like a

1066

00:38:00,710 --> 00:37:58,720

lot like

1067

00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:00,720

what you went what you went through but

1068

00:38:05,270 --> 00:38:02,560

dude jamie i've got to ask like

1069

00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:05,280

so this green laser thing did it did it

1070

00:38:08,550 --> 00:38:06,880

did it have like a geometric kind of

1071

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:08,560

thing what do you mean the red laser

1072

00:38:11,829 --> 00:38:10,480

oh did you say red it was red yeah okay

1073

00:38:13,829 --> 00:38:11,839

no it literally looked

1074

00:38:15,109 --> 00:38:13,839

like a late like somebody had a laser

1075

00:38:17,430 --> 00:38:15,119

[h\_\_\h] pointer and it's

1076

00:38:19,030 --> 00:38:17,440

again i lived in oakland okay the ghetto

1077

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:19,040

of oakland who the [h\_\_h] has a laser

1078

00:38:22,710 --> 00:38:20,320

pointer at two o'clock in the [h\_\_h]

1079

00:38:25,589 --> 00:38:24,230

but i really genuinely thought at first

1080

00:38:26,870 --> 00:38:25,599

it was like a person and i was trying to

1081

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:26,880

pinpoint where it was coming from but it

1082

00:38:29,430 --> 00:38:27,920

literally just looked like a laser

1083

00:38:31,670 --> 00:38:29,440

pointer and it literally it like

1084

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:31,680

scanned and then it would get to the end

1085

00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:33,599

of the wall and then go down and start

1086

00:38:37,829 --> 00:38:35,119

again

1087

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:37,839

like somebody with a shaky hand like

1088

00:38:40,390 --> 00:38:39,119

there's no one across

1089

00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:40,400

either i don't think you really made

1090

00:38:43,990 --> 00:38:42,720

that clear she was at the very top

1091

00:38:46,950 --> 00:38:44,000

level i used to hang out there all the

1092

00:38:49,349 --> 00:38:46,960

time there was no other building

1093

00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:49,359

like above no other i was the highest

1094

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:50,320

and i was right on

1095

00:38:54,790 --> 00:38:53,599

nowhere there's no no one even if they

1096

00:38:56,630 --> 00:38:54,800

were in an airplane

1097

00:38:58,550 --> 00:38:56,640

like that's literally the only thing is

1098

00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:58,560

that they're like literally

1099

00:39:02,390 --> 00:39:01,280

in a helicopter it was like a window

1100

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:02,400

through my building

1101

00:39:05,990 --> 00:39:04,560

and it was it was literally so steady in

1102

00:39:07,270 --> 00:39:06,000

just a line and then it would stop and

1103

00:39:08,870 --> 00:39:07,280

go down and scan

1104

00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:08,880

and i lived it it was a studio apartment

1105

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:10,480

so i only had four [h\_\_h] walls and it

1106

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,310

and it was the ghetto i'm not gonna lie

1107

00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:20,000

i said hookers because there was i used

1108

00:39:23,270 --> 00:39:20,800

to watch them

1109

00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:23,280

they were so it was like it's not the

1110

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:24,720

kind of neighborhood you would expect

1111

00:39:28,950 --> 00:39:26,320

anything like that to happen happen

1112

00:39:29,829 --> 00:39:28,960

it's pretty wild jamie do you have an ac

1113

00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:29,839

now

1114

00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:33,200

no i do you have an a

1115

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:35,680

how is that true is it pretty awesome

1116

00:39:38,470 --> 00:39:37,760

it's amazing and it's always 68 degrees

1117

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:38,480

in my house

1118

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:41,280

oh yeah it's the same way as me man bree

1119

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:42,640

you still don't have an ac

1120

00:39:46,790 --> 00:39:44,640

you still use windows and [h\_\_\h] or what

1121

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:46,800

oh my god

1122

00:39:50,470 --> 00:39:49,599

do you have an accent i keep that on 68

1123

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:50,480

too

1124

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:52,240

okay so last time we talked to you guys

1125

00:39:55,990 --> 00:39:54,240

you were like yeah no we don't have acs

1126

00:39:57,510 --> 00:39:56,000

i don't remember not me that's

1127

00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:57,520

californians

1128

00:40:00,630 --> 00:39:59,119

no why do people think that people in

1129

00:40:02,150 --> 00:40:00,640

california don't have acs of course they

1130

00:40:03,829 --> 00:40:02,160

have acs they're rich white people

1131

00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:03,839

that's what i thought too

1132

00:40:07,510 --> 00:40:05,359

i figured if you're going to have an ac

1133

00:40:09,670 --> 00:40:07,520

you probably have 20 californians

1134

00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:09,680

i live in las vegas 100 and [h\_\_h] 15

1135

00:40:12,550 --> 00:40:10,640

degrees outside

1136

00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:12,560

i don't even want to hear it okay jamie

1137

00:40:18,710 --> 00:40:16,870

you hang out with george and apple all

1138

00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:18,720

the time or what i wish

1139

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:21,359

or what so you like call him and be like

1140

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:21,839

hey

1141

00:40:26,150 --> 00:40:24,560

george what do you do i just find out

1142

00:40:27,430 --> 00:40:26,160

his address to like hang out outside his

1143

00:40:27,990 --> 00:40:27,440

gate be like hey george you want to be

1144

00:40:29,750 --> 00:40:28,000

friends

1145

00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:29,760

it's called investigating yeah right

1146

00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:32,400

though tell me where the aliens are

1147

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:33,760

i heard he like he's a big fan of

1148

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:36,560

bananas yeah is that what it is

1149

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:38,400

look him up in the phone book well i

1150

00:40:42,150 --> 00:40:40,240

will actually honestly he spends a lot

1151  
00:40:43,109 --> 00:40:42,160  
more time of his time in joshua tree

1152  
00:40:46,230 --> 00:40:43,119  
than he does in uh

1153  
00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,240  
vegas anymore lame i know

1154  
00:40:49,829 --> 00:40:48,480  
what's up like just hanging out or what

1155  
00:40:51,750 --> 00:40:49,839  
is he doing out there that's where all

1156  
00:40:53,589 --> 00:40:51,760  
the ufo people are man if you don't know

1157  
00:40:55,349 --> 00:40:53,599  
like the joshua tree [h\_\_h]

1158  
00:40:57,190 --> 00:40:55,359  
you tenta whatever what's the valley

1159  
00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:57,200  
called bree

1160  
00:41:00,630 --> 00:40:58,720  
what do you mean the valley where

1161  
00:41:04,829 --> 00:41:00,640  
[h\_\_h] coachella is that joshua tree

1162  
00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:04,839  
oh there's there's uh coachella is in

1163  
00:41:15,670 --> 00:41:14,069

that's like where everyone is yeah i

1164

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:15,680

picture like all those dudes

1165

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:18,800

like hanging out on a like a like a rock

1166

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:20,240

and then and then like they're just

1167

00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:21,520

that's where they they're that they're

1168

00:41:23,990 --> 00:41:22,000

just

1169

00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:24,000

always there kind of like it like npcs

1170

00:41:28,710 --> 00:41:25,040

in a video game

1171

00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:28,720

yeah yeah you go to like start a mission

1172

00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:31,440

yeah they're like so you like aliens

1173

00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:31,920

right

1174

00:41:34,950 --> 00:41:33,920

this is how you enter this level let me

1175

00:41:37,589 --> 00:41:34,960

tell you a story

1176

00:41:38,390 --> 00:41:37,599

yeah i like to imagine them on a yacht

1177

00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:38,400

just

1178

00:41:41,750 --> 00:41:40,400

in the desert though okay this is where

1179

00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:41,760

they go yeah no water

1180

00:41:45,349 --> 00:41:44,079

they just they were just so badass and

1181

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:45,359

they bought a yacht and put it out in

1182

00:41:48,309 --> 00:41:46,720

the desert and that's where they're

1183

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:48,319

playing

1184

00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:49,680

they party on a yacht in the middle of

1185

00:41:53,670 --> 00:41:52,240

the desert yeah if i had a lot of money

1186

00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:53,680

first thing i would do is buy a yacht

1187

00:41:59,190 --> 00:41:56,800

and put it in the desert yeah

1188

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:59,200

why not usually would you put it on a

1189

00:42:03,109 --> 00:42:01,200

trailer or like make it a a

1190

00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:03,119

permanent no dude i would like to i

1191

00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:04,640

would dig a small hole

1192

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:06,720

and then enough to set it in to where it

1193

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:08,560

sets there and then that's it it's

1194

00:42:10,630 --> 00:42:09,119

permanent

1195

00:42:12,309 --> 00:42:10,640

i think though but if you were also rich

1196

00:42:15,190 --> 00:42:12,319

enough that you could just get

1197

00:42:15,990 --> 00:42:15,200

water imported around it just create

1198

00:42:17,910 --> 00:42:16,000

your own language

1199

00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:17,920

hire a bunch of helicopters to fly over

1200

00:42:23,910 --> 00:42:20,640

and drop water yeah and drop water

1201  
00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:23,920  
and then how uh there's like a a a town

1202  
00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:25,760  
it's called something palm springs in

1203  
00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:27,599  
that house

1204  
00:42:31,589 --> 00:42:30,079  
is down there yeah exactly a bunch of

1205  
00:42:32,150 --> 00:42:31,599  
helicopters just dropped off water one

1206  
00:42:34,309 --> 00:42:32,160  
time

1207  
00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:34,319  
exactly they were like no no it's about

1208  
00:42:37,589 --> 00:42:35,359  
me

1209  
00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:37,599  
um where is that place they go indian

1210  
00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:38,880  
wells

1211  
00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:40,319  
it's basically like palm springs

1212  
00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:43,359  
basically like palm springs light yeah

1213  
00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:45,280

damn that's what's up we should go ahead

1214

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:46,880

we should go meet up and we'll

1215

00:42:51,349 --> 00:42:49,440

just throw our own party out there so i

1216

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:51,359

know are you guys gonna go to any event

1217

00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:52,800

i've been trying to say forever let's

1218

00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:55,599

[h\_\_h] get a airbnb and joshua tree a

1219

00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:57,359

nice big house and just [h\_\_h] go ham

1220

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:59,200

have our own mini ufo fest where we just

1221

00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:00,800

look for aliens and get show-faced

1222

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:04,000

yeah yeah we'll bring we'll bring dan

1223

00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:06,640

dan moran with his uh night scope vision

1224

00:43:10,470 --> 00:43:08,480

goggles

1225

00:43:12,069 --> 00:43:10,480

we'll do a live stream we'll do a

1226

00:43:13,030 --> 00:43:12,079

three-day long live podcast

1227

00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:13,040

we're talking about with a three-day

1228

00:43:16,790 --> 00:43:15,119

long live stream let's [\h\_\_\h] go but

1229

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:16,800

like we don't stop livestreaming yeah no

1230

00:43:19,430 --> 00:43:18,079

the whole time

1231

00:43:21,430 --> 00:43:19,440

everybody comes in and out you take a

1232

00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:21,440

nap i'll come take over for you

1233

00:43:26,309 --> 00:43:23,440

i take a nap you come in that would be

1234

00:43:27,910 --> 00:43:26,319

perfect for a 72-hour podcast yes yeah

1235

00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:27,920

yeah it'd be so [\h\_\_\h] fun

1236

00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:29,520

we could raise money for some ufo

1237

00:43:34,950 --> 00:43:31,839

charity let's go let's go

1238

00:43:35,510 --> 00:43:34,960

dude if everybody if everybody in the

1239

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:35,520

chat

1240

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,240

pitched in we could all buy or rent a

1241

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:40,880

dope-ass house

1242

00:43:45,670 --> 00:43:44,160

okay the ufo charity is to buy a yacht

1243

00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:45,680

so we can put it in the desert put in

1244

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:47,200

the desert

1245

00:43:54,630 --> 00:43:50,800

it's a ufo watch tower then a watchtower

1246

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:54,640

in the desert

1247

00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:56,160

that we're supposed to be holding on to

1248

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:57,520

that's one of our ideas i'm sorry i'm

1249

00:44:00,230 --> 00:43:58,880

sorry i'm sorry but that sounds like a

1250

00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:00,240

great like could you imagine going out

1251  
00:44:05,750 --> 00:44:03,119  
to the desert i'm going to the ufo yacht

1252  
00:44:07,030 --> 00:44:05,760  
yeah dude yeah that's where we see all

1253  
00:44:08,390 --> 00:44:07,040  
those [h\_\_\h] aliens at that [\h\_\_\h]

1254  
00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:08,400  
yacht in the desert

1255  
00:44:15,190 --> 00:44:11,040  
dude yeah oh man you have to call it

1256  
00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:18,790  
unidentified floating object no oh [h\_\_\h]

1257  
00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:21,520  
oh so it's still ufo unidentified flying

1258  
00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:22,000  
yacht

1259  
00:44:27,030 --> 00:44:25,359  
man that's what i'm saying that's it

1260  
00:44:28,790 --> 00:44:27,040  
i feel like it's gotta have a sail on it

1261  
00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:28,800  
you know it does happen i agree like in

1262  
00:44:33,750 --> 00:44:30,720  
the wind yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

1263  
00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:33,760

yeah yeah with like lime green captain

1264

00:44:36,790 --> 00:44:34,720

hats

1265

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:36,800

i can picture it with a slinky on top

1266

00:44:39,030 --> 00:44:38,400

like daniel's gonna be trying to talk to

1267

00:44:40,630 --> 00:44:39,040

each other

1268

00:44:42,309 --> 00:44:40,640

we can set up a little tents around it

1269

00:44:43,109 --> 00:44:42,319

to sleep at night turn it into a whole

1270

00:45:02,790 --> 00:44:43,119

campground

1271

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:04,150

we should hit up rock and rick from

1272

00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:05,920

belton texas dude i know i think he's

1273

00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:06,240

free

1274

00:45:11,190 --> 00:45:08,720

rock and ring [h\_\_h] we'll have a whole

1275

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:11,200

[h\_\_h] music festival let's go

1276

00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:13,920

let's go then we could play our music

1277

00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:16,319

from the ufo garage band the ufo garage

1278

00:45:32,230 --> 00:45:29,910

maybe when she started gofundme we have

1279

00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:32,240

one song we have a chorus to one song

1280

00:45:36,069 --> 00:45:33,599

okay tell it let me let's hear it let's

1281

00:45:37,670 --> 00:45:36,079

hear it please we're just dudes being

1282

00:45:39,670 --> 00:45:37,680

dudes yeah

1283

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:39,680

oh i love that i love that sounds like a

1284

00:45:44,309 --> 00:45:42,640

commercial it's catchy

1285

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:44,319

i feel like it's it's provocative and it

1286

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:47,040

gets people going

1287

00:45:50,150 --> 00:45:48,640

i don't know what the [h\_\_\h] it means but

1288

00:45:50,790 --> 00:45:50,160

it's provocative and it gets the people

1289

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:50,800

going

1290

00:45:57,589 --> 00:45:54,319

oh my god it's mysterious i'm serious

1291

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:57,599

i'm serious so speaking of speaking of

1292

00:46:00,950 --> 00:45:58,720

uh event and stuff

1293

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:00,960

how was speak about your tell us about

1294

00:46:05,270 --> 00:46:02,880

your contact in the desert stuff um

1295

00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:05,280

i tried to buy a ticket i i didn't i

1296

00:46:09,270 --> 00:46:07,119

didn't follow through i called once

1297

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:09,280

and um and then i called again and the

1298

00:46:11,990 --> 00:46:10,400

line was busy

1299

00:46:13,109 --> 00:46:12,000

and then they were i'm sure they had so

1300

00:46:14,309 --> 00:46:13,119

many people calling in because that

1301

00:46:17,670 --> 00:46:14,319

thing's like huge

1302

00:46:19,589 --> 00:46:17,680

so do you still want to buy a ticket no

1303

00:46:20,710 --> 00:46:19,599

hold on business wise let me get you in

1304

00:46:23,589 --> 00:46:20,720

yes

1305

00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:23,599

you do i do just hit up brie afterwards

1306

00:46:34,390 --> 00:46:24,880

no

1307

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:36,470

this is for you exclusively to the world

1308

00:46:40,069 --> 00:46:38,160

where you work for contact in the desert

1309

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:40,079

contact from the desert oh [h\_\_h] all

1310

00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:42,640

right nice little exclusive for you

1311

00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:44,640

yes what's up i don't think we've even

1312

00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:45,839

told our podcast

1313

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:47,200

we haven't pulled our podcast yet so i'm

1314

00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:48,880

saying it says exclusively just for you

1315

00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:50,000

guys

1316

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:52,800

are they hiring [h\_\_\h] to take it i'm

1317

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:53,920

afraid

1318

00:46:57,670 --> 00:46:56,000

you said that's like so different no no

1319

00:46:59,270 --> 00:46:57,680

it didn't happen contact in the desert

1320

00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:59,280

reached out to us this year because

1321

00:47:01,990 --> 00:47:00,400

the contact in the desert was a little

1322

00:47:02,630 --> 00:47:02,000

bit different it was going to be virtual

1323

00:47:04,550 --> 00:47:02,640

and they

1324

00:47:06,069 --> 00:47:04,560

asked us to do some interviews of some

1325

00:47:07,829 --> 00:47:06,079

of their speakers which we have done

1326  
00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:07,839  
you know previously for them before last

1327  
00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:09,440  
year and uh

1328  
00:47:12,790 --> 00:47:11,200  
we were like yeah we would love that and

1329  
00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:12,800  
we started talking to

1330  
00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:16,160  
lisa who um is a part of the show

1331  
00:47:19,270 --> 00:47:17,599  
and we just really vibe with her we have

1332  
00:47:20,230 --> 00:47:19,280  
a lot of good conversations and we were

1333  
00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:20,240  
talking to her about

1334  
00:47:23,430 --> 00:47:21,359  
you know you guys need to promote on

1335  
00:47:24,870 --> 00:47:23,440  
more social media platforms we were like

1336  
00:47:26,470 --> 00:47:24,880  
you guys really need to get on tick tock

1337  
00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:26,480  
it's a big deal and she was like we

1338  
00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:27,920

don't know tick tock

1339

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:30,400

and i was like oh let me do your tick

1340

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:32,160

tock for you let me help you guys out

1341

00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:33,520

like i'll be a bro

1342

00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:35,119

and we started with a tick tock account

1343

00:47:39,030 --> 00:47:36,960

with them and we got them about 15 000

1344

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:39,040

followers in about a month and a half

1345

00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:41,280

and it kind of exploded from there yeah

1346

00:47:44,870 --> 00:47:42,960

so then we started doing more and more

1347

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:44,880

of their social media for them and then

1348

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:45,440

finally

1349

00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:46,880

right before the event started they

1350

00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:49,359

asked bri to come on full time

1351  
00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:52,000  
that's awesome what's up congrats

1352  
00:47:54,900 --> 00:47:53,040  
hopefully you don't have to

1353  
00:47:58,069 --> 00:47:54,910  
get on the stream yard or anything

1354  
00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:58,079  
[Laughter]

1355  
00:48:01,510 --> 00:48:00,400  
uh you know that it's always been my

1356  
00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,520  
favorite event

1357  
00:48:05,349 --> 00:48:03,920  
i've gone for years and years it's

1358  
00:48:07,270 --> 00:48:05,359  
always been my favorite thing

1359  
00:48:10,069 --> 00:48:07,280  
it's the one thing a year where i feel

1360  
00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:10,079  
like i'm around like-minded people

1361  
00:48:13,750 --> 00:48:12,000  
it's the kind of place jamie and i go to

1362  
00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:13,760  
when we walk in we're like

1363  
00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:15,760

we get the chills yeah we're like oh my

1364

00:48:19,910 --> 00:48:17,280

god

1365

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:19,920

and so it's definitely a blessing to be

1366

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:21,599

a part of something

1367

00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:24,480

that is always striving to bring like

1368

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:26,480

the best researchers and more and more

1369

00:48:30,069 --> 00:48:27,440

and a hub

1370

00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:30,079

for all kinds of people to get together

1371

00:48:34,950 --> 00:48:31,760

i think

1372

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:34,960

a lot of us feel isolated you know it

1373

00:48:37,910 --> 00:48:35,280

like

1374

00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:37,920

around here and luckily now of course

1375

00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:39,280

ufos are kind of

1376  
00:48:42,870 --> 00:48:41,280  
becoming more of a mainstream thing

1377  
00:48:45,910 --> 00:48:42,880  
because of the news

1378  
00:48:47,349 --> 00:48:45,920  
yeah um but for those of us that have

1379  
00:48:49,510 --> 00:48:47,359  
been around for a long time

1380  
00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:49,520  
it's i mean i think it's normal to feel

1381  
00:48:53,030 --> 00:48:51,520  
alone especially i mean i don't know

1382  
00:48:54,630 --> 00:48:53,040  
what kind of time you guys grew up in

1383  
00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:54,640  
but like where jamie and i did like

1384  
00:48:58,230 --> 00:48:55,440  
there's no

1385  
00:49:00,230 --> 00:48:58,240  
there and i know like 90s exactly yeah

1386  
00:49:02,549 --> 00:49:00,240  
it's not a thing it's not a thing

1387  
00:49:03,349 --> 00:49:02,559  
and so it's nice when you find a place

1388  
00:49:05,990 --> 00:49:03,359

where you meet

1389

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:06,000

people like when we met you guys at ufo

1390

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:06,400

con

1391

00:49:09,670 --> 00:49:08,160

it's it's those experiences where you

1392

00:49:10,870 --> 00:49:09,680

get to be around people that you just

1393

00:49:12,790 --> 00:49:10,880

click with and you can have

1394

00:49:14,470 --> 00:49:12,800

natural conversation conversations with

1395

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:14,480

yeah and feel like yourself

1396

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:17,359

you know i think it's important to have

1397

00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:18,800

more of those type of events

1398

00:49:21,990 --> 00:49:20,720

and bring more and more people together

1399

00:49:23,910 --> 00:49:22,000

because

1400

00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:23,920

this subject touches people in so many

1401

00:49:28,390 --> 00:49:26,160

different ways especially if you have

1402

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:28,400

experience you know one-on-one with it

1403

00:49:31,990 --> 00:49:30,000

and then when you meet other people that

1404

00:49:34,870 --> 00:49:32,000

have had the same experience it's just

1405

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:34,880

it's magic yep it feels like there's a

1406

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:36,720

magic to it

1407

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:39,599

i feel that way i agree so i definitely

1408

00:49:42,630 --> 00:49:40,559

think it's important

1409

00:49:44,309 --> 00:49:42,640

and like building that community i think

1410

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:44,319

the community is going to get bigger and

1411

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:45,599

bigger and bigger

1412

00:49:50,470 --> 00:49:48,160

and before you know it if you don't

1413

00:49:52,950 --> 00:49:50,480

believe in ufos you'll be the weirdo

1414

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:52,960

honestly yeah you'll get an odd man out

1415

00:49:56,950 --> 00:49:53,839

eventually

1416

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:56,960

yeah i i love that sentiment it's like

1417

00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:59,760

it used to be that you know the stigma

1418

00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:01,119

and all that of course but

1419

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:04,160

uh the the conferences i feel like

1420

00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:06,880

used to be about the speaker but i think

1421

00:50:09,510 --> 00:50:08,319

what you guys are realizing is

1422

00:50:11,589 --> 00:50:09,520

it's more about the the it's about

1423

00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:11,599

attendees

1424

00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:12,880

community that's there and the people

1425

00:50:15,190 --> 00:50:14,000

that you meet i mean when we first

1426

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:15,200

started going to contact

1427

00:50:18,790 --> 00:50:16,800

it was just me bree and her husband and

1428

00:50:20,150 --> 00:50:18,800

that was it and every year we add more

1429

00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:20,160

and more people to our group more and

1430

00:50:22,150 --> 00:50:21,440

more friends that we have to the point

1431

00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:22,160

now where like

1432

00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:24,800

her sister who is never into this stuff

1433

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:26,240

will murder us if we don't bring her

1434

00:50:29,670 --> 00:50:28,079

next year you know what i mean like

1435

00:50:31,349 --> 00:50:29,680

it's like very serious it's like even

1436

00:50:31,750 --> 00:50:31,359

her husband's best friend who isn't into

1437

00:50:33,910 --> 00:50:31,760

this

1438

00:50:34,870 --> 00:50:33,920

is like oh no he's like oh no we're i'm

1439

00:50:36,549 --> 00:50:34,880

going next year like

1440

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:36,559

her parents come with us now we have all

1441

00:50:39,349 --> 00:50:38,000

these friends you know a lot of

1442

00:50:39,990 --> 00:50:39,359

listeners at the show we're like come on

1443

00:50:43,109 --> 00:50:40,000

come meet us

1444

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:43,119

there so it's become this huge place for

1445

00:50:46,630 --> 00:50:44,800

us all to meet and just feel comfortable

1446

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:46,640

and that's what we realize it is like

1447

00:50:49,589 --> 00:50:47,520

don't get me wrong

1448

00:50:51,030 --> 00:50:49,599

we love to learn the experiences but

1449

00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:51,040

it's also just nice to have a community

1450

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:52,319

in a place where you can feel safe and

1451  
00:50:54,069 --> 00:50:53,440  
talk about whatever the [h\_\_\h] you want to

1452  
00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:54,079  
talk about

1453  
00:50:57,270 --> 00:50:56,559  
yeah not have to like filter filter your

1454  
00:50:59,190 --> 00:50:57,280  
[h\_\_\h]

1455  
00:51:01,109 --> 00:50:59,200  
yeah you're never going to be the

1456  
00:51:04,390 --> 00:51:01,119  
weirdest one never no matter what

1457  
00:51:11,430 --> 00:51:04,400  
never my parents were still like

1458  
00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:12,950  
the trailer to our documentary and

1459  
00:51:17,349 --> 00:51:14,960  
they're like holy [h\_\_\h]

1460  
00:51:18,549 --> 00:51:17,359  
are you serious doing stuff it was like

1461  
00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:18,559  
yeah they're doing stuff

1462  
00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:20,960  
i mean it's like it's like there's some

1463  
00:51:25,910 --> 00:51:22,480

cool stuff happening

1464

00:51:28,309 --> 00:51:25,920

like it's not just like some random ass

1465

00:51:29,750 --> 00:51:28,319

topic anymore i mean like there's a lot

1466

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:29,760

of people that are starting to get into

1467

00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:31,119

this and like

1468

00:51:34,470 --> 00:51:33,680

like yeah it's nice to like actually

1469

00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:34,480

talk about

1470

00:51:38,870 --> 00:51:37,440

the stuff now and be like oh you're the

1471

00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:38,880

odd man out now

1472

00:51:54,660 --> 00:51:42,079

you know it's not really like us anymore

1473

00:51:54,670 --> 00:52:02,950

[Laughter]

1474

00:52:06,309 --> 00:52:04,470

it be funny if we just pause it like the

1475

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:06,319

most inopportunist

1476  
00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:07,680  
time and just throw it in there and come

1477  
00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:15,910  
i love that we actually we actually just

1478  
00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:19,119  
uh signed on with a a network uh

1479  
00:52:25,270 --> 00:52:22,400  
oh congratulations yeah thank you um

1480  
00:52:27,270 --> 00:52:25,280  
but believe it's the name of the network

1481  
00:52:30,630 --> 00:52:27,280  
it's a it's a podcasting network

1482  
00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:30,640  
and uh now there's like advertisement

1483  
00:52:34,390 --> 00:52:31,119  
stuff

1484  
00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:34,400  
going on and we're like

1485  
00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:36,160  
hell yeah but like we still don't know

1486  
00:52:43,750 --> 00:52:41,829  
but we just don't get it i guess we all

1487  
00:53:12,870 --> 00:52:43,760  
take a pause

1488  
00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:15,190

i don't know yesterday i heard a samuel

1489

00:53:18,630 --> 00:53:16,160

adams ad

1490

00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:18,640

on the on the show so i was like better

1491

00:53:20,870 --> 00:53:20,559

not be brought to you by swipes i'll be

1492

00:53:23,990 --> 00:53:20,880

so

1493

00:53:30,530 --> 00:53:24,000

like sam

1494

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:33,330

[Laughter]

1495

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:40,470

i love that i would love to be sponsored

1496

00:53:45,270 --> 00:53:42,000

by the shake wig as well

1497

00:53:48,470 --> 00:53:45,280

i love first time shake weight users

1498

00:53:51,510 --> 00:53:48,480

first timers people are like like

1499

00:53:54,069 --> 00:53:51,520

like accosting them like losers first

1500

00:53:55,670 --> 00:53:54,079

timers geez

1501  
00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:55,680  
you never use the shake weight never use

1502  
00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:57,280  
a [h\_\_h] [h\_\_h] get out of here i've been

1503  
00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:59,200  
using a shake weight since i was like

1504  
00:54:04,950 --> 00:53:59,920  
13.

1505  
00:54:08,790 --> 00:54:07,109  
right-handed or left-handed i'm a switch

1506  
00:54:10,630 --> 00:54:08,800  
hitter man switch

1507  
00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:10,640  
when you do the shake weight a lot of

1508  
00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:13,200  
them are two hands

1509  
00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:14,960  
it's the only thing ambidextrous

1510  
00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:16,559  
two-handed of your own

1511  
00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:18,400  
careful with that i used to have one

1512  
00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:20,000  
there's one where you literally lunge

1513  
00:54:27,510 --> 00:54:24,319

forward reach backwards walk yeah

1514

00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:30,230

okay has it since been retired since you

1515

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:30,880

got married

1516

00:54:47,349 --> 00:54:34,720

dead she's like no hang on

1517

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:49,990

it's going to be hilarious and i'm going

1518

00:54:52,710 --> 00:54:51,119

to be talking to my wife i'm gonna be

1519

00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:52,720

like hey babe i'm gonna stand back here

1520

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:53,440

tonight

1521

00:54:57,990 --> 00:54:55,599

oh i want you to try something like the

1522

00:55:02,549 --> 00:54:58,000

[h\_\_\h] did you learn this

1523

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:02,559

one knee down lunge arm back

1524

00:55:09,910 --> 00:55:06,400

look forward no no baby no

1525

00:55:11,910 --> 00:55:09,920

contact eye contact always too hard

1526  
00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:11,920  
that's too much eye contact no more eye

1527  
00:55:15,190 --> 00:55:13,760  
contact

1528  
00:55:17,829 --> 00:55:15,200  
made me almost made me spit out my

1529  
00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:17,839  
friends yet jesus

1530  
00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:21,280  
yes dude [h\_\_h] hey bri i wanted to ask

1531  
00:55:25,589 --> 00:55:23,200  
um that little photo behind you is that

1532  
00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:25,599  
an assortment of jellyfish that you've

1533  
00:55:29,190 --> 00:55:27,920  
slammed into like a picture frame those

1534  
00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:29,200  
are shavens to me

1535  
00:55:34,150 --> 00:55:31,920  
that's a gift for me are they jellyfish

1536  
00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:34,160  
no they're slices of geodes oh

1537  
00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:36,960  
there's spiders stones oh there you go

1538  
00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:38,079

you got the lights on yeah they're

1539

00:55:42,390 --> 00:55:40,720

slices of geodes of crystals

1540

00:55:44,710 --> 00:55:42,400

yeah would you like to see some of my

1541

00:55:54,950 --> 00:55:44,720

collections

1542

00:55:59,990 --> 00:55:57,750

so many crystals blew away and we got

1543

00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:00,000

crystals on rocks

1544

00:56:03,990 --> 00:56:02,799

all i have is just beer and we have

1545

00:56:06,069 --> 00:56:04,000

buddha

1546

00:56:07,349 --> 00:56:06,079

oh look at that oh she's got a whole

1547

00:56:08,069 --> 00:56:07,359

little [h\_\_h] setup over there i got a

1548

00:56:11,190 --> 00:56:08,079

lot of people

1549

00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:11,200

here i don't have nothing i have

1550

00:56:14,829 --> 00:56:12,960

sasquatch back here

1551

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:14,839

we got it from phil from what if

1552

00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:20,470

um this is not an actual representation

1553

00:56:25,109 --> 00:56:21,520

of an actual

1554

00:56:26,549 --> 00:56:25,119

sasquatch this is a mini one much longer

1555

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:26,559

i just want to show people what yeah

1556

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:28,559

let's see kind of you know what it looks

1557

00:56:31,270 --> 00:56:29,040

like

1558

00:56:33,190 --> 00:56:31,280

from how do you guys even get a room

1559

00:56:35,670 --> 00:56:33,200

like that like i know

1560

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:35,680

i know i'm jealous oh oh i forgot that

1561

00:56:38,309 --> 00:56:36,480

they're in

1562

00:56:39,589 --> 00:56:38,319

texas so they can have a giant house

1563

00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:39,599

they have nice things yeah

1564

00:56:44,950 --> 00:56:43,280

yeah they're hating on their texas

1565

00:56:46,390 --> 00:56:44,960

drinks but they got [\h\_\_\h] nice houses

1566

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:46,400

out there

1567

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:47,760

because you said you're buying a new

1568

00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:49,680

house it's like like what you paid for

1569

00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:51,440

your house is literally i paid three

1570

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:53,119

times as much

1571

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:55,760

there's like way less condo for a condo

1572

00:57:04,870 --> 00:57:03,270

i'll just say between between me and my

1573

00:57:06,230 --> 00:57:04,880

wife i'm not the one with the good job

1574

00:57:06,870 --> 00:57:06,240

i'll just say that well i have a good

1575

00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:06,880

job

1576

00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:09,680

so you're just telling me that it's just

1577

00:57:12,470 --> 00:57:11,040

you like strong women there's nothing

1578

00:57:15,829 --> 00:57:12,480

wrong with that i love it

1579

00:57:17,030 --> 00:57:15,839

i love it nothing like being bench

1580

00:57:20,150 --> 00:57:17,040

pressed by your wife

1581

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:20,160

you know she's so buff i'm into that

1582

00:57:24,630 --> 00:57:22,880

i don't have a wife uh but maybe one day

1583

00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:24,640

one of these days can i get you a wife

1584

00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:27,440

you know maybe dude i bring kind of sort

1585

00:57:31,510 --> 00:57:28,160

of my wife

1586

00:57:33,589 --> 00:57:31,520

like my spiritual wife i feel like so

1587

00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:33,599

close enough i really like that i have

1588

00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:35,119

one i know how to get one if you ever

1589

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:36,240

need a wingman

1590

00:57:40,330 --> 00:57:38,880

i mean we can go out and go you can

1591

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:40,340

share

1592

00:57:51,670 --> 00:57:50,390

hey man i'll lend you my wife i hate why

1593

00:58:00,069 --> 00:57:51,680

i don't know how your wife would feel

1594

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:02,150

cool lone stars for a couple hours what

1595

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:03,440

you say

1596

00:58:06,870 --> 00:58:05,200

just a couple hours that's all you need

1597

00:58:11,030 --> 00:58:06,880

[h\_\_h] fire shoe fire

1598

00:58:12,390 --> 00:58:11,040

[h\_\_h] man four couple cups of gravy on

1599

00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:12,400

that yeah i'll tell you what that tastes

1600

00:58:16,549 --> 00:58:13,680

better

1601  
00:58:17,349 --> 00:58:16,559  
oh man my love of gravy is very very

1602  
00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:17,359  
deep

1603  
00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:20,880  
oh yeah on biscuits

1604  
00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:22,160  
i was going to say don't answer that

1605  
00:58:25,510 --> 00:58:23,920  
because if you say i don't even like

1606  
00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:25,520  
biscuits you know i love the heart

1607  
00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:27,200  
no i love biscuits and i love biscuits i

1608  
00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:28,319  
tried to make biscuits the other night

1609  
00:58:32,470 --> 00:58:29,200  
and it did not work

1610  
00:58:33,829 --> 00:58:32,480  
so i made failed biscuits but i tried

1611  
00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:33,839  
because i had gravy and i was like i

1612  
00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:36,000  
want some [h\_\_\h] biscuits and then they

1613  
00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:38,559

were not successful so oh man did you

1614

00:58:42,390 --> 00:58:39,280

did you call

1615

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,400

call them failure biscuits yes

1616

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,480

absolutely these are failure biscuits

1617

00:58:48,789 --> 00:58:46,640

brought to you by uh pillsbury pillsbury

1618

00:58:54,069 --> 00:58:48,799

failure biscuits

1619

00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:55,990

do you get scared when you when you pop

1620

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:57,280

the rolled biscuits open

1621

00:59:01,430 --> 00:58:58,960

no yeah yeah [h\_\_h] whack that

1622

00:59:04,230 --> 00:59:01,440

[h\_\_h] like bam let's go

1623

00:59:05,109 --> 00:59:04,240

it's biscuit time i don't like popping

1624

00:59:06,870 --> 00:59:05,119

noises

1625

00:59:08,549 --> 00:59:06,880

no breed is not i used to work in a gun

1626

00:59:10,549 --> 00:59:08,559

range popping noises don't bother me

1627

00:59:12,549 --> 00:59:10,559

no no i haven't passed this dude you got

1628

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:12,559

a gun of course

1629

00:59:16,390 --> 00:59:15,200

you got a girl we want to talk about

1630

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:16,400

that here we'll talk about it privately

1631

00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:16,880

sir

1632

00:59:20,789 --> 00:59:19,520

all right all right but you could come

1633

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:20,799

out to the when you come to vegas i'll

1634

00:59:23,910 --> 00:59:22,240

take you to the desert we'll go shooting

1635

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,920

[h\_\_h] yeah you can shoot anything out in

1636

00:59:26,470 --> 00:59:25,520

the desert i love it

1637

00:59:27,829 --> 00:59:26,480

on the side of the [h\_\_h] road and

1638

00:59:29,510 --> 00:59:27,839

shoot if you want here nobody cares

1639

00:59:31,349 --> 00:59:29,520

that's what's up dude we'll have to hit

1640

00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:31,359

up jim and be like hey can you call bob

1641

00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:32,880

yeah we could blow some [h\_\_h] up in the

1642

00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:34,880

desert together [h\_\_h] go

1643

00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:37,280

yeah me and bob lazar would not do a

1644

00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:38,559

[h\_\_h] desert

1645

00:59:41,910 --> 00:59:40,559

i'm just saying flights to vegas are

1646

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,920

very cheap right now we could have a

1647

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:42,960

powwow out here

1648

00:59:47,430 --> 00:59:45,280

oh yeah are they really i just want to

1649

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:47,440

shoot i just want to shoot a machine gun

1650

00:59:50,150 --> 00:59:48,160

on the top of

1651  
00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:50,160  
our uh our yacht in the middle of the

1652  
00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:51,520  
middle of the desert

1653  
00:59:54,549 --> 00:59:53,920  
it just it just screamed like it's bacon

1654  
00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:54,559  
time

1655  
00:59:58,309 --> 00:59:56,720  
oh i like that you're gonna need an

1656  
01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:58,319  
underground bunker for me to hide in

1657  
01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:00,400  
when you do that [h\_\_h]

1658  
01:00:04,470 --> 01:00:04,079  
i'll bring a shovel no i need like a

1659  
01:00:07,109 --> 01:00:04,480  
whole

1660  
01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:07,119  
underground thing my name is bree and i

1661  
01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:09,200  
need an underground base

1662  
01:00:16,470 --> 01:00:14,630  
exactly 68 degrees he's one of the two

1663  
01:00:19,190 --> 01:00:16,480

of us

1664

01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:19,200

the one time he had bob lazar and he

1665

01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:21,280

developed my photos

1666

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:23,920

bob lazar made a a ac unit out of a

1667

01:00:28,950 --> 01:00:25,920

paper clip and a piece of chewing gum

1668

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:28,960

it was like this incredible crazy son of

1669

01:00:30,870 --> 01:00:29,520

a [h\_\_h]

1670

01:00:32,789 --> 01:00:30,880

turned me on i don't know what else to

1671

01:00:34,069 --> 01:00:32,799

say to you hey all i'm saying is i saw

1672

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:34,079

the man's diploma

1673

01:00:37,510 --> 01:00:36,480

on the wall i'm jim goodall i don't know

1674

01:00:40,710 --> 01:00:37,520

i don't know what i said

1675

01:00:45,030 --> 01:00:40,720

i don't remember a long time ago but uh

1676

01:00:45,510 --> 01:00:45,040

i saw yes that sounds like joey diaz but

1677

01:00:47,670 --> 01:00:45,520

like

1678

01:00:49,910 --> 01:00:47,680

we huh we've hung out with with jim god

1679

01:00:53,109 --> 01:00:49,920

good all for a couple of like

1680

01:00:55,190 --> 01:00:53,119

hours among hours and we just

1681

01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:55,200

he tells the most amazing stories for

1682

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:56,720

some reason when we're retelling

1683

01:01:01,589 --> 01:00:59,280

each other the stories we say it in like

1684

01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:01,599

the joey diaz voice

1685

01:01:04,710 --> 01:01:03,040

for some reason it's funnier i don't

1686

01:01:06,069 --> 01:01:04,720

know he doesn't have that accent

1687

01:01:08,150 --> 01:01:06,079

me and brie are really bad at all

1688

01:01:09,109 --> 01:01:08,160

accents if you know like we try them

1689

01:01:11,829 --> 01:01:09,119

constantly

1690

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:11,839

and it is never successful ever like

1691

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:12,799

ever

1692

01:01:16,549 --> 01:01:14,960

we start one way we can do a british

1693

01:01:18,150 --> 01:01:16,559

accent and that's pretty much oh we

1694

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:18,160

could do an australian accent and that's

1695

01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:19,839

pretty much the extent of our

1696

01:01:24,630 --> 01:01:22,160

mildly decent accents yeah sometimes

1697

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:24,640

we're like wait was that russian

1698

01:01:28,630 --> 01:01:27,280

like whenever we say yugoslavia then we

1699

01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:28,640

always start

1700

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:31,520

we start like mexican somehow it makes

1701  
01:01:33,990 --> 01:01:32,160  
no sense

1702  
01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:34,000  
yeah i've been making every once in a

1703  
01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:35,359  
while when i'm trying to be like russian

1704  
01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:36,480  
it makes no sense

1705  
01:01:40,069 --> 01:01:39,440  
it's just accent of the world exactly

1706  
01:01:47,710 --> 01:01:40,079  
it's all

1707  
01:01:55,990 --> 01:01:50,230  
exactly i was very rushing mexican i

1708  
01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:58,150  
all right so i'm speaking about speaking

1709  
01:02:02,230 --> 01:01:59,520  
of accents and this is like

1710  
01:02:04,829 --> 01:02:02,240  
just like a little uh sneaky drop here

1711  
01:02:06,380 --> 01:02:04,839  
to our next

1712  
01:02:11,270 --> 01:02:06,390  
boss

1713  
01:02:15,029 --> 01:02:13,430

so okay we're not gonna have that many

1714

01:02:17,190 --> 01:02:15,039

ads by the way

1715

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:17,200

i hope not that it's not long enough for

1716

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:19,200

an ad that was like two seconds or like

1717

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:20,799

brought to you but and then it's back

1718

01:02:24,069 --> 01:02:22,240

as a matter of fact a matter of fact

1719

01:02:27,270 --> 01:02:24,079

we're starting we're starting uh

1720

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:27,280

uh ufo garage bree and jamie uh part two

1721

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:30,000

right now yeah yeah this is part two

1722

01:02:33,990 --> 01:02:32,240

okay so i want to slip this in so we're

1723

01:02:35,109 --> 01:02:34,000

talking about accents do you think that

1724

01:02:37,829 --> 01:02:35,119

sasquatch if

1725

01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:37,839

if he or she if the species exists has

1726

01:02:43,109 --> 01:02:38,640

accents

1727

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:43,119

uh to its language based on regions

1728

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:44,799

i know there there's been some i

1729

01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:46,000

listened to your most recent episode

1730

01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:47,599

this is why it's fresh in my mind

1731

01:02:52,950 --> 01:02:50,640

uh but i uh bri i believe that you

1732

01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:52,960

you got some hate and i i actually heard

1733

01:02:57,029 --> 01:02:54,240

your your initial

1734

01:02:57,910 --> 01:02:57,039

statement which was not that bad like

1735

01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:57,920

exactly yeah

1736

01:03:05,029 --> 01:02:59,760

wow so you're a brief sympathizer it

1737

01:03:08,789 --> 01:03:07,750

over here not everybody listens they

1738

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:08,799

just skim through it

1739

01:03:14,230 --> 01:03:10,319

and they're just like oh my god she

1740

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:15,670

jamie give what are your thoughts on

1741

01:03:18,390 --> 01:03:17,760

this whole thing okay my whole thing was

1742

01:03:21,589 --> 01:03:18,400

is like

1743

01:03:22,710 --> 01:03:21,599

bree in my mind what i heard hear brace

1744

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:22,720

say was

1745

01:03:27,029 --> 01:03:25,680

bigfoot's not real bigfoot's not real i

1746

01:03:29,430 --> 01:03:27,039

don't think bigfoot's real

1747

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:29,440

it might not have been what she said but

1748

01:03:34,470 --> 01:03:31,440

i said it so many times

1749

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:34,480

yeah why not the emotions and the

1750

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:36,079

feelings that i got from her and her

1751

01:03:39,589 --> 01:03:37,920

facial expressions were

1752

01:03:41,510 --> 01:03:39,599

bigfoot's full of [h\_\_\h] and i don't

1753

01:03:43,829 --> 01:03:41,520

believe in it so i was like all right

1754

01:03:47,029 --> 01:03:43,839

game on let's it's war it's war now

1755

01:03:48,630 --> 01:03:47,039

let's go because bigfoot's real

1756

01:03:50,069 --> 01:03:48,640

and then and there's a lot of people

1757

01:03:54,789 --> 01:03:50,079

that would go to war

1758

01:03:59,270 --> 01:03:57,109

what was your setting up for hate what

1759

01:04:01,670 --> 01:03:59,280

was your what was your guest uh recently

1760

01:04:04,069 --> 01:04:01,680

he was cool i liked him

1761

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:04,079

bobby bobby he was bobby lives around

1762

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:05,440

the corner from you

1763

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:07,760

i know you guys aren't friends you we're

1764

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:08,880

gonna hook you up with bobby because

1765

01:04:10,470 --> 01:04:09,359

bobby

1766

01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:10,480

will be very good friends with you but

1767

01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:12,559

bobby lives in austin damn it bobby

1768

01:04:18,309 --> 01:04:15,839

bob damn it damn it bobby

1769

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:18,319

okay well yeah you need to yeah i'd love

1770

01:04:21,750 --> 01:04:19,280

to hook up with him

1771

01:04:23,349 --> 01:04:21,760

yeah absolutely but uh i i love y'all's

1772

01:04:23,910 --> 01:04:23,359

take on it because you're clearing up

1773

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:23,920

some air

1774

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:25,920

because you guys got some hate on on

1775

01:04:31,190 --> 01:04:27,680

youtube not hate me you know

1776

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:31,200

but i didn't mean singled out yeah

1777

01:04:35,349 --> 01:04:33,119

and i'm sorry you had to go through that

1778

01:04:39,190 --> 01:04:37,670

no puffins are up listen the internet

1779

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:39,200

has bullies deal with it

1780

01:04:42,789 --> 01:04:41,520

yeah no no the last time we were on some

1781

01:04:43,750 --> 01:04:42,799

show i think we're actually on stream

1782

01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:43,760

yard with an

1783

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:45,440

alien girl and someone was like one of

1784

01:04:48,630 --> 01:04:46,880

those girls don't doesn't believe in

1785

01:04:50,470 --> 01:04:48,640

alien or doesn't believe in south squad

1786

01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:50,480

and i was like yes that's right she

1787

01:04:55,109 --> 01:04:52,880

doesn't i'm like what

1788

01:04:55,910 --> 01:04:55,119

so okay so we have i shouldn't have said

1789

01:04:57,990 --> 01:04:55,920

anything

1790

01:05:00,309 --> 01:04:58,000

you shouldn't have really yeah you

1791

01:05:03,349 --> 01:05:00,319

started it i thought it was a safe place

1792

01:05:04,950 --> 01:05:03,359

it was not there's no such thing

1793

01:05:06,549 --> 01:05:04,960

as because they tell you that they're

1794

01:05:08,450 --> 01:05:06,559

safe

1795

01:05:11,829 --> 01:05:08,460

they're not [h\_\_h] them

1796

01:05:14,710 --> 01:05:11,839

[Laughter]

1797

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:14,720

so i i didn't know this uh when we when

1798

01:05:17,670 --> 01:05:16,640

we started this podcast we had a couple

1799

01:05:21,589 --> 01:05:17,680

we had one email

1800

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:21,599

um a listener asking us what part of

1801  
01:05:24,549 --> 01:05:22,000  
this

1802  
01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:24,559  
genre we were into and it was like are

1803  
01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:26,240  
you into fringe are you into

1804  
01:05:32,789 --> 01:05:29,760  
like nuts and bolts and you guys kind of

1805  
01:05:34,549 --> 01:05:32,799  
went over that and it like totally

1806  
01:05:36,150 --> 01:05:34,559  
sent me back in time to when we first

1807  
01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:36,160  
started this podcast and like

1808  
01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:37,680  
at the beginning we didn't know that

1809  
01:05:41,430 --> 01:05:39,039  
there was a difference like i thought

1810  
01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:41,440  
they were all one thing and

1811  
01:05:46,309 --> 01:05:44,559  
i kind of i kind of understood that yes

1812  
01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:46,319  
you know through this whole journey like

1813  
01:05:48,710 --> 01:05:47,920

yes there are different sections and

1814

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:48,720

there's like

1815

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:51,119

man there are a lot of people with some

1816

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:52,799

their own stories and like i want to

1817

01:05:56,789 --> 01:05:54,000

believe you and like that

1818

01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:56,799

is i do look like this podcast is all

1819

01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:58,480

about hearing people out like

1820

01:06:01,670 --> 01:06:00,720

we will hear your story and at least get

1821

01:06:03,510 --> 01:06:01,680

it out there so

1822

01:06:04,870 --> 01:06:03,520

someone else that has something similar

1823

01:06:06,390 --> 01:06:04,880

can relate to that if they have they've

1824

01:06:08,470 --> 01:06:06,400

had something similar or if somebody

1825

01:06:10,309 --> 01:06:08,480

else wants to debunk it then [h\_\_\h]

1826

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:10,319

go right on ahead right that's not

1827

01:06:13,829 --> 01:06:11,760

that's not really our

1828

01:06:15,270 --> 01:06:13,839

our job we can have questions about it

1829

01:06:17,430 --> 01:06:15,280

but i mean you know

1830

01:06:19,589 --> 01:06:17,440

we want to hear your story yeah you know

1831

01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:19,599

you guys are are along the same lines as

1832

01:06:22,870 --> 01:06:20,319

well

1833

01:06:23,670 --> 01:06:22,880

and and i what what you guys mentioned

1834

01:06:26,150 --> 01:06:23,680

was

1835

01:06:28,230 --> 01:06:26,160

that uh there's there's sections there's

1836

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:28,240

like fringe and all that so

1837

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:31,039

what was your experience uh navigating

1838

01:06:34,390 --> 01:06:31,520

like

1839

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:34,400

how did you think about it was it all

1840

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:34,799

one

1841

01:06:44,069 --> 01:06:42,480

happened to is the more and more we

1842

01:06:46,150 --> 01:06:44,079

researched the subject the more and more

1843

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:46,160

we got into it and realized how it was

1844

01:06:48,309 --> 01:06:47,039

all connected

1845

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:48,319

you know i think that we kind of had an

1846

01:06:51,990 --> 01:06:50,640

overall idea that it was all intertwined

1847

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:52,000

but then when we started researching

1848

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:53,520

some of these things and like [h\_\_h] would

1849

01:06:56,630 --> 01:06:54,720

pop up and it'd be like

1850

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:56,640

what the wait what the [h\_\_h] is happening

1851  
01:07:00,069 --> 01:06:58,559  
here and you smell these through lines

1852  
01:07:01,349 --> 01:07:00,079  
between a lot of these stories and stuff

1853  
01:07:02,630 --> 01:07:01,359  
and all these similarities and then you

1854  
01:07:04,549 --> 01:07:02,640  
start to realize that like

1855  
01:07:06,150 --> 01:07:04,559  
holy [h\_\_h] this is bigger than you could

1856  
01:07:07,510 --> 01:07:06,160  
have ever imagined it's more connected

1857  
01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:07,520  
than you can ever imagine

1858  
01:07:10,710 --> 01:07:08,880  
and it only gets bigger and more

1859  
01:07:12,829 --> 01:07:10,720  
connected the more and more you dig into

1860  
01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:15,589  
yes conquer concur okay

1861  
01:07:21,670 --> 01:07:18,880  
definitely dude yeah that's kind of been

1862  
01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:21,680  
a a a constant in my mind at least i

1863  
01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:22,079

mean

1864

01:07:26,789 --> 01:07:24,240

yeah my perspective changes like week to

1865

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,799

week like i'll i flip-flop a lot i'm

1866

01:07:29,589 --> 01:07:28,480

sure everybody listens and knows that

1867

01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:29,599

[h\_\_\h] but like

1868

01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:31,760

yeah it's not that i put all of my eggs

1869

01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:33,280

in one basket it's just like

1870

01:07:37,029 --> 01:07:36,000

i'm i feel like all four of us are have

1871

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:37,039

an open mind

1872

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:40,720

yeah but but uh uh labrie what you said

1873

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:42,720

wasn't that bad you said if someone were

1874

01:07:47,029 --> 01:07:44,400

to put me under a lie detector test

1875

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:47,039

right you wouldn't be able to be 100

1876

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,160

sure that you could

1877

01:07:51,829 --> 01:07:50,400

say answer that question of is bigfoot

1878

01:07:53,990 --> 01:07:51,839

real which i think

1879

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:54,000

i think that can apply to a lot of

1880

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:59,190

yeah there's a lot of there's a lot of

1881

01:08:02,870 --> 01:08:01,200

things that that i could name off i just

1882

01:08:05,270 --> 01:08:02,880

you know

1883

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:05,280

i don't want to piss everybody off yeah

1884

01:08:08,549 --> 01:08:06,000

see and they

1885

01:08:10,230 --> 01:08:08,559

they'll come for you i don't want that

1886

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:10,240

they'll come for you

1887

01:08:13,510 --> 01:08:11,359

yeah and i don't think people really

1888

01:08:16,309 --> 01:08:13,520

understand

1889

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:16,319

you know it's like things you hear

1890

01:08:21,349 --> 01:08:18,080

stories and you're like yes

1891

01:08:24,470 --> 01:08:21,359

but for me i'm a person that has to like

1892

01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:24,480

experience it you know um

1893

01:08:27,510 --> 01:08:26,640

a lot of things that i'm into now sound

1894

01:08:29,269 --> 01:08:27,520

crazy

1895

01:08:30,149 --> 01:08:29,279

and people will say the same thing well

1896

01:08:32,229 --> 01:08:30,159

i don't know because i haven't

1897

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:32,239

experienced it and i understand that

1898

01:08:36,550 --> 01:08:34,640

yeah that's logical but i think we've

1899

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:36,560

also gotten to a point too where like i

1900

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:37,440

think

1901

01:08:41,189 --> 01:08:39,600

um i mean maybe not bree but i know me

1902

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:41,199

in the beginning i wanted things like

1903

01:08:44,709 --> 01:08:42,960

evidence and documents and videos and

1904

01:08:45,269 --> 01:08:44,719

photos and stuff and then as i've gone

1905

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:45,279

along

1906

01:08:48,229 --> 01:08:46,719

evidence is stupid and none of it

1907

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:48,239

matters the only thing that matters is

1908

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:50,080

your personal experience and that's

1909

01:08:53,430 --> 01:08:51,359

at the end of the day the only thing you

1910

01:08:55,030 --> 01:08:53,440

have and it's about having that personal

1911

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:55,040

experience with other people around you

1912

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:56,640

so that you can have a shared experience

1913

01:08:58,950 --> 01:08:58,000

and anything outside of that i think is

1914

01:09:01,269 --> 01:08:58,960

just kind of

1915

01:09:02,709 --> 01:09:01,279

i don't know a waste of time i think

1916

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,719

trying to look into that kind of stuff

1917

01:09:06,070 --> 01:09:04,560

because i don't i think it ends up

1918

01:09:07,590 --> 01:09:06,080

asking more questions than it does

1919

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:07,600

posing answers to things

1920

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:10,400

whereas having your own experience stops

1921

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:12,000

all of that there is no more

1922

01:09:15,189 --> 01:09:13,359

to ask any of those questions because it

1923

01:09:16,630 --> 01:09:15,199

happened right in front of you exactly

1924

01:09:17,110 --> 01:09:16,640

you don't have to answer those because

1925

01:09:19,669 --> 01:09:17,120

you're

1926

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:19,679

i just know right that's fine and like

1927

01:09:22,149 --> 01:09:20,880

i'm also at a point too and i don't know

1928

01:09:23,510 --> 01:09:22,159

if brie is too but like i stopped

1929

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:23,520

questioning this stuff now

1930

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:25,199

like when synchronicities happen or

1931

01:09:28,309 --> 01:09:26,880

things happen or i see a ufo

1932

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:28,319

it's not a question in my mind anymore

1933

01:09:31,189 --> 01:09:29,839

of questioning what it is or that kind

1934

01:09:32,470 --> 01:09:31,199

of stuff now it's just like all right

1935

01:09:34,789 --> 01:09:32,480

it's [h\_\_h] here let's go

1936

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:34,799

let's yeah like i don't have i don't

1937

01:09:37,349 --> 01:09:36,239

have any questions if they came down and

1938

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:37,359

they were like you have a question i'd

1939

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:38,640

be like no just what's next like what do

1940

01:09:41,189 --> 01:09:39,279

we do now

1941

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:41,199

so i think a lot of people have to get a

1942

01:09:44,149 --> 01:09:43,120

question yeah it's like i have

1943

01:09:45,749 --> 01:09:44,159

people have to get to that point it

1944

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,759

takes a long time of like researching

1945

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:46,880

and being in this field and hearing

1946

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:48,080

stories to get there

1947

01:09:51,030 --> 01:09:49,839

but once you do reach that point let me

1948

01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:51,040

tell you it's a whole nother world that

1949

01:09:54,390 --> 01:09:51,359

you're

1950

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:54,400

jumping into yeah yeah i've told ben

1951

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:55,040

it's like

1952

01:10:00,950 --> 01:09:58,480

this stuff like

1953

01:10:02,390 --> 01:10:00,960

i think i think we're way past the point

1954

01:10:04,870 --> 01:10:02,400

of

1955

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:04,880

is it real yeah exactly like we're way

1956

01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:06,400

past that by now like

1957

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:09,040

yeah it's real now obviously the

1958

01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:11,360

question is just like

1959

01:10:16,229 --> 01:10:14,080

what what exactly is it you know like we

1960

01:10:17,189 --> 01:10:16,239

all kind of like have an idea of like

1961

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:17,199

what it is

1962

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:19,920

but we're all guessing still we're all

1963

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:20,719

still guessing

1964

01:10:27,270 --> 01:10:25,280

right yeah i think i'm even

1965

01:10:29,590 --> 01:10:27,280

i think i used to be there i'm no longer

1966

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:29,600

there i'm no longer there either yeah

1967

01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:33,280

um i think it's all of the above

1968

01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:35,600

i can't ever be singled into one thing

1969

01:10:39,430 --> 01:10:36,560

nothing yeah

1970

01:10:40,630 --> 01:10:39,440

um there isn't just like the aliens

1971

01:10:42,870 --> 01:10:40,640

right you know what i mean

1972

01:10:44,070 --> 01:10:42,880

exactly the aliens and so we're all

1973

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:44,080

trying to figure things out

1974

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:45,440

and someone has a story that's

1975

01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:47,679

completely the opposite it contradicts

1976

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:49,199

someone else's story

1977

01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:51,920

but they're all true exactly because i

1978

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:52,239

think

1979

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:54,159

we all have to remember that again it's

1980

01:10:58,390 --> 01:10:55,679

not the aliens

1981

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:58,400

the aspect is so big i mean

1982

01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:00,640

interdimensionals alter dimensionals

1983

01:11:05,430 --> 01:11:03,199

parallel i mean all these things are

1984

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:05,440

contributing to the subject which makes

1985

01:11:07,990 --> 01:11:06,239

it

1986

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:08,000

more difficult for people when they try

1987

01:11:12,149 --> 01:11:09,360

to categorize things

1988

01:11:14,229 --> 01:11:12,159

and okay this is this and then this has

1989

01:11:17,189 --> 01:11:14,239

to happen this has to happen

1990

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:17,199

no one of the things about this field is

1991

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:18,239

there are no

1992

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,480

rules and hard as possible anything

1993

01:11:25,510 --> 01:11:24,640

and that's the hardest thing i think for

1994

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:25,520

us because

1995

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:27,280

as humans we want to go through those

1996

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:28,719

steps we want to be

1997

01:11:34,470 --> 01:11:32,000

super analytical about it right now we

1998

01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:34,480

won't get those answers that way and i

1999

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:35,040

think

2000

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:37,920

a part of it is supposed to be like that

2001

01:11:40,550 --> 01:11:39,040

it's

2002

01:11:42,630 --> 01:11:40,560

we're stepping outside of our normal

2003

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:42,640

boundaries we're thinking differently

2004

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:45,120

and we're accepting things that are

2005

01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:46,800

different than what we're told to

2006

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:48,000

believe in

2007

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:49,920

it's outside of the world that we're

2008

01:11:54,310 --> 01:11:51,440

supposed to believe in

2009

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:54,320

and that to me is the ultimate purpose

2010

01:11:56,390 --> 01:11:54,640

it's

2011

01:11:58,950 --> 01:11:56,400

thinking outside of those boundaries

2012

01:12:02,149 --> 01:11:58,960

that we're normally confined to

2013

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:02,159

do you all think that like

2014

01:12:06,830 --> 01:12:04,960

you know i say this a lot it's like in

2015

01:12:09,669 --> 01:12:06,840

the search for

2016

01:12:10,070 --> 01:12:09,679

aliens we actually found a lot more than

2017

01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:10,080

we

2018

01:12:18,229 --> 01:12:16,480

looking for aliens and that was kind of

2019

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:18,239

our our our peak

2020

01:12:21,590 --> 01:12:21,199

and then like we kind of like looked so

2021

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:21,600

far

2022

01:12:26,149 --> 01:12:24,239

past aliens in the search for what was

2023

01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:26,159

just down here that we found this whole

2024

01:12:31,990 --> 01:12:28,480

new realm of stuff

2025

01:12:34,950 --> 01:12:32,000

that now everybody's like

2026

01:12:36,390 --> 01:12:34,960

okay how do we categorize this how do we

2027

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:36,400

how do we put this all

2028

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:38,800

into like a nice little box like we like

2029

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:39,600

to do when

2030

01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:42,800

it doesn't fit in a box at all right

2031

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:45,199

this is a this is something that doesn't

2032

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:47,360

play by the rules this is something that

2033

01:12:51,189 --> 01:12:48,880

doesn't just leave

2034

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:51,199

like easy evidence behind this is

2035

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:52,960

something that isn't something that you

2036

01:12:56,709 --> 01:12:53,679

know it's like

2037

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:56,719

we'll prove it well

2038

01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:59,280

oh yeah hey like you know like i hate

2039

01:13:05,430 --> 01:13:00,480

when people say that though i hate when

2040

01:13:08,310 --> 01:13:07,189

go have an experience experience it on

2041

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:08,320

your own i shouldn't have to prove

2042

01:13:10,550 --> 01:13:09,040

anything to you

2043

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:10,560

you're just jealous dude if you want to

2044

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:12,000

come along for my journey i'll take you

2045

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:13,360

with me but i'm not going to prove

2046

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:14,159

anything to you

2047

01:13:19,510 --> 01:13:15,760

yeah you want me to prove it so bad but

2048

01:13:21,669 --> 01:13:19,520

you'll never go out sky watching with me

2049

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,679

you'll never stay up super late you'll

2050

01:13:25,750 --> 01:13:23,520

never shine a laser in the sky

2051  
01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:25,760  
yeah you know like you're not gonna look

2052  
01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:27,600  
through any of the research

2053  
01:13:31,350 --> 01:13:29,679  
you don't try yeah you're not even gonna

2054  
01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:31,360  
like with the proof

2055  
01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:33,199  
there's there's documents everywhere

2056  
01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:34,800  
there's something photos

2057  
01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:36,719  
there's videos there's pictures now

2058  
01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:38,159  
they're not the greatest

2059  
01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:40,239  
not the great some of them are right

2060  
01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:41,280  
it's a starbucks

2061  
01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:43,040  
it's definitely a star people interested

2062  
01:13:46,229 --> 01:13:44,560  
there's things that you can do

2063  
01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:46,239

but we've even said like ben and i have

2064

01:13:50,470 --> 01:13:47,760

always said like okay

2065

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:50,480

if somebody took a picture of an alien

2066

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:50,800

and

2067

01:13:54,390 --> 01:13:53,040

showed it to you what are you gonna say

2068

01:13:55,590 --> 01:13:54,400

nothing you'd say it's photoshopped you

2069

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:55,600

say you wouldn't believe it there's a

2070

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:57,360

lot exactly that's why you have the same

2071

01:14:00,790 --> 01:13:58,960

conversation that's crazy

2072

01:14:01,910 --> 01:14:00,800

it doesn't matter it doesn't matter

2073

01:14:02,870 --> 01:14:01,920

because at the end of the day what are

2074

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:02,880

they going to say

2075

01:14:05,990 --> 01:14:04,080

every they're going to tear your

2076

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:06,000

evidence apart regardless of what it is

2077

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:08,000

or how good it is or what experts you

2078

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:09,360

say have back it up

2079

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:10,960

there's evidence out there that they say

2080

01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:13,040

today like the sasquatch foot video

2081

01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:13,520

right

2082

01:14:17,030 --> 01:14:15,199

you've read it like tell me you listened

2083

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:17,040

to the astonishing legends at like 12

2084

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:18,480

episodes they did on that [h\_\_h]

2085

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:19,199

right

2086

01:14:21,910 --> 01:14:20,640

and they went into extensive detail and

2087

01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:21,920

had everyone in there people still

2088

01:14:25,189 --> 01:14:23,520

question it to this day but it's been

2089

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:25,199

stamped of approval by scientists that

2090

01:14:28,709 --> 01:14:27,199

this is 100 authentic but it's still a

2091

01:14:29,990 --> 01:14:28,719

question so what's the point of the

2092

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:30,000

videos and photos just

2093

01:14:33,669 --> 01:14:32,880

yeah get rid of it all who cares yeah i

2094

01:14:37,189 --> 01:14:33,679

didn't know that

2095

01:14:37,590 --> 01:14:37,199

so so the the scientific community is is

2096

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:37,600

as

2097

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:40,159

a is that an agreement uh agreeance that

2098

01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:40,719

like

2099

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:44,159

yo the legs don't that human doesn't

2100

01:14:46,470 --> 01:14:44,880

walk like that

2101

01:14:48,390 --> 01:14:46,480

i don't think it's the overall

2102

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:48,400

scientific experience there are

2103

01:14:52,229 --> 01:14:51,280

scientists that have specifically said

2104

01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:52,239

that yeah and it was

2105

01:14:55,030 --> 01:14:53,679

not only that but they talk about how

2106

01:14:56,229 --> 01:14:55,040

the video was shot there was no way it

2107

01:14:57,110 --> 01:14:56,239

could have been edited

2108

01:14:58,709 --> 01:14:57,120

there's no way it could have been

2109

01:14:59,750 --> 01:14:58,719

photoshop they're looking at it they had

2110

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:59,760

somebody who was a

2111

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:01,600

costume expert at the time who was the

2112

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:04,000

expert on uh planet of the apes come in

2113

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:05,520

and said there's the only person in the

2114

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:06,880

world who can make a suit this good was

2115

01:15:10,149 --> 01:15:08,400

me and i didn't do it so it's not

2116

01:15:12,070 --> 01:15:10,159

possible kind of that was the only thing

2117

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:12,080

that got me when we had that episode is

2118

01:15:15,590 --> 01:15:14,080

we have that statement and i was like

2119

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:15,600

yeah that makes sense but so and that's

2120

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:16,800

what i'm saying do you have all these

2121

01:15:19,350 --> 01:15:17,520

people but

2122

01:15:20,950 --> 01:15:19,360

there's still people to this day who

2123

01:15:22,229 --> 01:15:20,960

will come in and try to refute that kind

2124

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:22,239

of evidence and that's

2125

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:24,080

the wall that we have this is the karmic

2126

01:15:27,510 --> 01:15:25,840

circle that we're stuck in here on earth

2127

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:27,520

where it's like we show people the light

2128

01:15:29,669 --> 01:15:28,880

and they don't want to [h\_\_h] accept it

2129

01:15:31,510 --> 01:15:29,679

they just want to

2130

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:31,520

stay in their [h\_\_h] [h\_\_h] but we

2131

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:33,360

all have to be above that now you know

2132

01:15:38,070 --> 01:15:36,000

yeah so i also sympathize with that

2133

01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:38,080

because it goes back to sometimes

2134

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:40,000

you can see all the evidence but unless

2135

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:41,600

you have your experience

2136

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:44,000

it doesn't mean anything yeah at this

2137

01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:45,679

point we're just trying too hard to

2138

01:15:49,990 --> 01:15:48,080

convince people when ultimately

2139

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:50,000

that doesn't matter and i think that's

2140

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:51,760

something we also have to struggle with

2141

01:15:54,149 --> 01:15:52,560

is when you know

2142

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:54,159

something so much and you want other

2143

01:15:58,790 --> 01:15:56,719

people to see and it's hard to let go of

2144

01:16:01,830 --> 01:15:58,800

that but i definitely think we need to

2145

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:01,840

it's not oh yeah you know stop like

2146

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:03,840

we've got to stop just trying to

2147

01:16:07,350 --> 01:16:05,199

convince and prove

2148

01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:07,360

[h\_\_h] to people you know yeah it doesn't

2149

01:16:12,390 --> 01:16:09,199

matter we want validation

2150

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:12,400

i think that's why people are so

2151

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:14,080

gung-ho about everything that's

2152

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:15,920

happening in the news because they

2153

01:16:19,590 --> 01:16:18,239

want that validation from other people

2154

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:19,600

so badly

2155

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:22,320

that we will accept it no matter what

2156

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:22,960

who gives it to

2157

01:16:27,669 --> 01:16:25,679

us yeah even if it's a [h\_\_h] package

2158

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:27,679

we're still just like yes

2159

01:16:31,270 --> 01:16:29,679

and the validation comes from your own

2160

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:31,280

personal experience i don't think

2161

01:16:35,669 --> 01:16:33,199

anybody can validate anything

2162

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:35,679

for you or for anybody else but if you

2163

01:16:40,229 --> 01:16:36,719

have your own

2164

01:16:42,950 --> 01:16:40,239

little whatever you want to call it then

2165

01:16:44,229 --> 01:16:42,960

that's i my analogy dude that i just

2166

01:16:47,350 --> 01:16:44,239

came up with

2167

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:47,360

give it to us it's like hey guys i think

2168

01:16:51,350 --> 01:16:49,760

trash trucks like garbage trucks don't

2169

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:51,360

exist people talk about seeing them

2170

01:16:55,110 --> 01:16:53,280

hearing them all the time but

2171

01:16:56,550 --> 01:16:55,120

i just don't think they're real and and

2172

01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:56,560

then you ask that person have you ever

2173

01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:57,920

taken out your own trash

2174

01:17:01,830 --> 01:16:59,679

no i just put it down the chute i don't

2175

01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:01,840

[h\_\_\h] care like the same thing is like

2176

01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:02,400

oh

2177

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:03,600

where are you getting your information

2178

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:05,679

from my tv on my banking couch

2179

01:17:13,350 --> 01:17:10,320

mm-hmm don't go outside like

2180

01:17:16,310 --> 01:17:13,360

look up [h\_\_h] dude like where are you

2181

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:16,320

getting your information from well

2182

01:17:19,910 --> 01:17:17,600

tyson yeah but where are you watching

2183

01:17:20,310 --> 01:17:19,920

that on your computer inside dude like

2184

01:17:23,510 --> 01:17:20,320

you go

2185

01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:23,520

outside we went on we went with melinda

2186

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:24,719

leslie

2187

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:28,159

uh with the uh with the night visions

2188

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:31,280

and and then we went out to bradshaw

2189

01:17:36,390 --> 01:17:32,640

ranch with her

2190

01:17:38,550 --> 01:17:36,400

and uh i really you guys went to sedona

2191

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:38,560

yeah dude yeah yeah why didn't you tell

2192

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:39,840

us and call us we would have went with

2193

01:17:54,630 --> 01:17:41,679

you

2194

01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:57,910

magical night together in the lobby of

2195

01:18:02,470 --> 01:17:58,960

the hotel

2196

01:18:03,990 --> 01:18:02,480

exactly yeah dude and then they kicked

2197

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:04,000

everybody out

2198

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:05,920

remember y'all did they kicked us all

2199

01:18:08,550 --> 01:18:08,239

[h\_\_\h] out like you guys gotta go like

2200

01:18:09,990 --> 01:18:08,560

you'll

2201

01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:10,000

be way too they were like hey guys it's

2202

01:18:12,870 --> 01:18:11,280

two o'clock in the morning and you're in

2203

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:12,880

the ballroom screaming can you leave

2204

01:18:15,030 --> 01:18:13,360

please

2205

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:15,040

yeah it was like awesome i remember the

2206

01:18:19,189 --> 01:18:16,640

bartender was like

2207

01:18:21,110 --> 01:18:19,199

so when does this crowd usually die down

2208

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:21,120

because i'm three hours

2209

01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:23,280

over and we were like never trying to

2210

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:30,470

so it dies down around six in the

2211

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:32,159

morning yeah exactly

2212

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:35,280

the aliens go home yeah yeah exactly

2213

01:18:40,390 --> 01:18:38,080

but i mean yeah so i mean dude like when

2214

01:18:41,830 --> 01:18:40,400

we went out to bradshaw ranch and then

2215

01:18:44,390 --> 01:18:41,840

we were hanging out with melinda and she

2216

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:44,400

had her night visions and she'd be like

2217

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:46,000

all right guys i'm getting kind of a

2218

01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:48,000

like a like a psychic feeling

2219

01:18:51,350 --> 01:18:49,760

you know it was the first time that i'd

2220

01:18:52,550 --> 01:18:51,360

ever hung out with somebody that was

2221

01:18:54,470 --> 01:18:52,560

like you know had like

2222

01:18:56,149 --> 01:18:54,480

these well not the first time i've ever

2223

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:56,159

yeah hung out with like people with

2224

01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:57,679

psychic abilities but the first time

2225

01:19:01,189 --> 01:18:58,640

i've ever actually

2226

01:19:02,070 --> 01:19:01,199

experienced somebody using these like

2227

01:19:04,229 --> 01:19:02,080

abilities

2228

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:04,239

and she would be like oh i'm getting

2229

01:19:08,310 --> 01:19:05,920

this this strange feeling guys

2230

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:08,320

make sure you you pay attention and sure

2231

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:09,600

god damn enough

2232

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:12,719

yeah some [h\_\_\h] would pop out and like i

2233

01:19:16,390 --> 01:19:14,159

didn't need proof

2234

01:19:17,669 --> 01:19:16,400

i already believed i didn't need

2235

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:17,679

validation

2236

01:19:22,790 --> 01:19:20,640

but our cameraman did our cameraman we

2237

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,800

saw some [h\_\_\h] dude and we saw

2238

01:19:26,630 --> 01:19:25,199

dude we were seeing like twos and threes

2239

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:26,640

moving in formation

2240

01:19:30,870 --> 01:19:29,120

and like stuff just blinking and then

2241

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:30,880

blinked somewhere else and it was just

2242

01:19:34,470 --> 01:19:31,360

it was

2243

01:19:38,709 --> 01:19:34,480

wild right and uh it

2244

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:38,719

just added a whole nother layer to

2245

01:19:42,149 --> 01:19:40,560

everything you know what i'm saying like

2246

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:42,159

i don't know like i said i didn't need

2247

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:42,800

the proof

2248

01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:44,880

i didn't need somebody to show me

2249

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:46,880

anything i already believed but just

2250

01:19:50,070 --> 01:19:49,199

seeing it added a whole nother layer to

2251

01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:50,080

this thing you know

2252

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:53,280

like i've seen my own stuff

2253

01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:56,159

but just that combined with her like

2254

01:20:01,430 --> 01:19:58,320

psychic abilities like it was just

2255

01:20:03,189 --> 01:20:01,440

it's such a cool experience yeah

2256

01:20:04,870 --> 01:20:03,199

and the question is no good at what she

2257

01:20:07,110 --> 01:20:04,880

does though like people don't understand

2258

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:07,120

like that's why people go out with her

2259

01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:09,840

yeah yeah yeah i mean she was showing us

2260

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:11,199

stuff with like

2261

01:20:17,590 --> 01:20:14,480

horseshoe shaped craft like being

2262

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:17,600

chased by f-16s and like

2263

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:20,560

just nuts like absolutely nuts yeah the

2264

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:22,719

one that we saw was like a horse-shaped

2265

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:25,440

uh shape craft that was followed by

2266

01:20:30,629 --> 01:20:26,400

horseshoe shapes

2267

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:33,270

it was a horseshit craft i'll tell you

2268

01:20:39,990 --> 01:20:38,310

and then it went but it was like

2269

01:20:43,830 --> 01:20:40,000

followed by like

2270

01:20:45,750 --> 01:20:43,840

jets like faa regulation blinkers and

2271

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:45,760

well i think these were military yeah

2272

01:20:50,229 --> 01:20:47,199

there was f-16

2273

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:50,239

but anyway like they don't yeah and

2274

01:20:54,149 --> 01:20:52,000

these dudes just like zoom and like

2275

01:20:54,629 --> 01:20:54,159

fought like do these maneuvers around it

2276

01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:54,639

in this

2277

01:20:59,910 --> 01:20:57,679

horseshoe or [h\_\_\h] shape

2278

01:21:01,189 --> 01:20:59,920

horseshoe shaped crap i mean we saw it

2279

01:21:02,629 --> 01:21:01,199

dude i was

2280

01:21:04,390 --> 01:21:02,639

begging melinda like hey will you send

2281

01:21:06,550 --> 01:21:04,400

that to us for our documentary

2282

01:21:14,149 --> 01:21:06,560

she she's very nice she just she just

2283

01:21:16,070 --> 01:21:14,159

didn't answer it she didn't say no

2284

01:21:18,070 --> 01:21:16,080

i've got a question for i mean literally

2285

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:18,080

anybody like

2286

01:21:21,430 --> 01:21:20,480

so when you try when you're on this

2287

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:21,440

journey of

2288

01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:23,840

hey i need physical proof oh i'm back to

2289

01:21:27,110 --> 01:21:25,199

like oh if you i just

2290

01:21:28,709 --> 01:21:27,120

need to see it to believe it what would

2291

01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:28,719

you tell somebody that's struggling with

2292

01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:29,199

that

2293

01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:35,040

man i don't i don't want to put my all

2294

01:21:37,510 --> 01:21:36,159

my energy

2295

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:37,520

into this and i want this to kind of

2296

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:39,440

lead into the spirituality aspect

2297

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:40,560

because like i think that's really

2298

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:41,360

fascinating

2299

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:42,719

but like first first like what would you

2300

01:21:44,629 --> 01:21:44,080

tell that person that's like kind of

2301

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:44,639

strolling

2302

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:48,080

struggling with that let it go

2303

01:21:55,830 --> 01:21:51,840

let it go okay i just want it let it go

2304

01:21:57,510 --> 01:21:55,840

let it go hold on wait i need to clarify

2305

01:22:00,310 --> 01:21:57,520

someone that wants to read

2306

01:22:03,750 --> 01:22:00,320

truth but doesn't want to look i'm just

2307

01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:06,550

well i'm getting good now i have a

2308

01:22:12,550 --> 01:22:11,360

commercial coming up

2309

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:12,560

you got her all freaked out she's like

2310

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:14,960

oh no i'm sorry continue please

2311

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:17,520

someone that wants proof spit like in a

2312

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:19,280

spiritual way but doesn't want to look

2313

01:22:23,110 --> 01:22:21,280

was that the question

2314

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:23,120

someone that's that's like struggling

2315

01:22:25,669 --> 01:22:24,800

with like hey i'm really interested in

2316

01:22:27,910 --> 01:22:25,679

this subject

2317

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:27,920

but it's more of a nuts-and-bolts kind

2318

01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:33,750

well yeah maybe they're not even open to

2319

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:35,120

that yet it's like

2320

01:22:37,990 --> 01:22:36,719

what i mean you gotta let it go so

2321

01:22:39,270 --> 01:22:38,000

sometimes what happens with people i

2322

01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:39,280

hear a lot of people who say like i

2323

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:40,880

really believe in ufos and i really want

2324

01:22:43,590 --> 01:22:42,320

to see one and i want to see one so bad

2325

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:43,600

and i've never seen one

2326

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:47,360

stop caring so much you just have to

2327

01:22:51,669 --> 01:22:49,520

let it go and just open yourself to the

2328

01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:51,679

possibility and it will happen when it

2329

01:22:55,189 --> 01:22:54,320

needs to happen not when you want it to

2330

01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:55,199

happen

2331

01:22:59,350 --> 01:22:58,639

the universe tells you it's gonna

2332

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:59,360

[h\_\_\h] happen

2333

01:23:02,390 --> 01:23:01,040

and it'll happen and you'll know that

2334

01:23:03,910 --> 01:23:02,400

it's the right thing

2335

01:23:06,070 --> 01:23:03,920

to be happening you just have to let it

2336

01:23:11,030 --> 01:23:06,080

go and let let the universe

2337

01:23:14,070 --> 01:23:11,040

provide yeah you know yeah yeah really

2338

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:14,080

love that i really truly believe that

2339

01:23:21,030 --> 01:23:17,440

what you seek is seeking you

2340

01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:21,040

so i really think that if someone

2341

01:23:24,310 --> 01:23:23,520

in the bottom of their heart put that

2342

01:23:27,590 --> 01:23:24,320

out there

2343

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:27,600

they will get that and if there's still

2344

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:30,480

a lot of skepticism then they'll also

2345

01:23:33,990 --> 01:23:32,320

come across that as well like it will

2346

01:23:37,189 --> 01:23:34,000

meet them it's like that as above

2347

01:23:38,950 --> 01:23:37,199

so below thing i think if people truly

2348

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:38,960

wanted to

2349

01:23:43,110 --> 01:23:41,520

that it will happen and jamie's right

2350

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:43,120

the timing is everything

2351

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:45,600

but a lot of the times i think that

2352

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:47,520

people are putting their own blockages

2353

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:49,440

on it they want to see it but they

2354

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:51,840

want to see it look a certain way or be

2355

01:23:54,870 --> 01:23:52,960

a certain way

2356

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:54,880

so to a certain extent yeah you have to

2357

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,480

let go you have to let go of

2358

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:58,480

of your expectations and how it's going

2359

01:24:01,669 --> 01:23:59,840

to come to you

2360

01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:01,679

because you don't know it might manifest

2361

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,120

itself as a

2362

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:05,120

rock-solid shaped craft it might come to

2363

01:24:07,510 --> 01:24:06,639

you as an orb it might come to you in a

2364

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:07,520

dream

2365

01:24:11,110 --> 01:24:09,760

all of these things and if you honestly

2366

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:11,120

follow the path

2367

01:24:15,990 --> 01:24:13,679

it will find you but it's just a matter

2368

01:24:18,310 --> 01:24:16,000

of if you take that first step and

2369

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:18,320

you're like pure with it if you really

2370

01:24:21,990 --> 01:24:19,280

want to

2371

01:24:24,310 --> 01:24:22,000

i think it happens to everyone who truly

2372

01:24:26,229 --> 01:24:24,320

wants to

2373

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:26,239

it makes me think about all the skeptics

2374

01:24:30,470 --> 01:24:28,159

out there like why are they spending so

2375

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:30,480

much time debunking this stuff exactly

2376

01:24:34,709 --> 01:24:32,320

and that's all they see because you're

2377

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:34,719

getting back what you're putting out

2378

01:24:38,709 --> 01:24:37,040

if you put boundaries in your reality

2379

01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:38,719

then you're always going to bump against

2380

01:24:41,669 --> 01:24:40,000

those walls

2381

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:41,679

but if your boundaries are limitless in

2382

01:24:43,990 --> 01:24:43,520

your own reality then you're limitless

2383

01:24:46,229 --> 01:24:44,000

and anything

2384

01:24:48,390 --> 01:24:46,239

is possible so it just keeps opening

2385

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:48,400

getting weirder and weirder and weirder

2386

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,679

at the end of the day we all have to

2387

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:51,360

realize that we all create our own

2388

01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:53,120

realities we are living here on earth we

2389

01:24:55,510 --> 01:24:54,639

are all in the same dimension but we all

2390

01:24:58,470 --> 01:24:55,520

create our own

2391

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:58,480

realities around us right so if you live

2392

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:59,360

in a reality

2393

01:25:02,870 --> 01:25:01,120

in your head where aliens exist then

2394

01:25:03,669 --> 01:25:02,880

aliens [h\_\_h] exist and if you live in

2395

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:03,679

a reality

2396

01:25:07,590 --> 01:25:05,760

where they don't then they [h\_\_h] don't

2397

01:25:09,030 --> 01:25:07,600

and that's just is what it is we all

2398

01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:09,040

have our own truths

2399

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:10,639

and my truth is not your truth just like

2400

01:25:14,390 --> 01:25:12,400

your truth isn't my truth right

2401  
01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:14,400  
so is that not proof that all of our own

2402  
01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:16,960  
realities are created

2403  
01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:22,629  
josh is a big fan there's a [h\_\_h] lie

2404  
01:25:25,430 --> 01:25:23,840  
about everything

2405  
01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:25,440  
louis that's not true you're married you

2406  
01:25:27,830 --> 01:25:26,560  
have to you have to be a little bit

2407  
01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:27,840  
truthful oh i'm

2408  
01:25:31,270 --> 01:25:29,520  
you're right i'm very seeing exactly i'm

2409  
01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:31,280  
actually i'm actually pretty truthful

2410  
01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:34,320  
about a lot of stuff i was just showing

2411  
01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:35,600  
louis what i had in the cup he was

2412  
01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:36,719  
asking

2413  
01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:39,040

oh yeah the wine the wine again i know

2414

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:40,800

how dare you didn't even send any to us

2415

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:42,000

so

2416

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:43,600

[h\_\_h] it was too heavy it was going to be

2417

01:25:47,110 --> 01:25:45,360

like 50

2418

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:47,120

you actually can't mail alcohol i

2419

01:25:50,550 --> 01:25:48,560

learned this the hard way by sending a

2420

01:25:51,030 --> 01:25:50,560

bottle of alcohol to a podcaster i had

2421

01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:51,040

to

2422

01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:54,080

uh use a semi truck and drive

2423

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:55,760

i had a driver drive to his house and

2424

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,679

drop it off you know they say the same

2425

01:26:01,270 --> 01:25:59,520

thing about weed but i don't believe it

2426

01:26:02,709 --> 01:26:01,280

i don't think it's real dude to be fair

2427

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:02,719

i go to the airport with marijuana every

2428

01:26:04,950 --> 01:26:03,920

single time and get through every

2429

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:04,960

[h\_\_h] time every time

2430

01:26:12,229 --> 01:26:09,760

it's true don't know how y'all do that

2431

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:12,239

i go to an airport and i'm standing off

2432

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:13,199

on the side for 10

2433

01:26:17,270 --> 01:26:16,000

15 [h\_\_h] minutes every time i get

2434

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:17,280

randomly selected

2435

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:19,040

every time this week okay so i will tell

2436

01:26:22,390 --> 01:26:20,960

you right now that me and brie once got

2437

01:26:24,470 --> 01:26:22,400

stopped because she had a big giant

2438

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:24,480

laser in her bag

2439

01:26:31,430 --> 01:26:29,360

and i'm not joking i have like a big one

2440

01:26:33,350 --> 01:26:31,440

and like it's like digging it on fire it

2441

01:26:35,990 --> 01:26:33,360

like lit on fire it was very light

2442

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:36,000

on fire the supervisor comes over

2443

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:37,679

literally realizes that we're just two

2444

01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:39,120

white women and goes just [h\_\_h] let

2445

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:39,679

them go

2446

01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:41,040

that was hilarious we were watching them

2447

01:26:43,270 --> 01:26:42,480

because they pulled us aside they looked

2448

01:26:44,950 --> 01:26:43,280

at all the parts

2449

01:26:46,790 --> 01:26:44,960

i thought it would be safer if i took

2450

01:26:48,870 --> 01:26:46,800

everything apart

2451  
01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:48,880  
in my suitcase as opposed to this like

2452  
01:26:52,470 --> 01:26:51,040  
big [h\_\_h] baton looking thing you know

2453  
01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:52,480  
and if it can light fires that's

2454  
01:26:56,550 --> 01:26:53,520  
dangerous as hell

2455  
01:26:58,629 --> 01:26:56,560  
yeah so i think everything apart

2456  
01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:58,639  
batteries were like in their own little

2457  
01:27:01,669 --> 01:27:00,239  
packages everything

2458  
01:27:03,350 --> 01:27:01,679  
they took it apart he went to a

2459  
01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:03,360  
supervisor and the guy was like

2460  
01:27:06,629 --> 01:27:05,280  
whose is it and looks at us and it was

2461  
01:27:07,910 --> 01:27:06,639  
like yeah i just let him go

2462  
01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:07,920  
and we looked at each other we're like

2463  
01:27:13,270 --> 01:27:11,520

we were just racially profiled

2464

01:27:15,669 --> 01:27:13,280

but it worked in our favor it worked in

2465

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:15,679

our [h\_\_\h] favor exactly yeah

2466

01:27:19,910 --> 01:27:17,040

you're like what are they gonna do we

2467

01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:19,920

were we were flying out of uh

2468

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:21,679

where were we at oh we were flying at a

2469

01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:23,040

flagstaff

2470

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:25,280

tiny little airport yeah very small and

2471

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,040

uh

2472

01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:29,600

we had bought these candles from this

2473

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:30,880

this candle maker

2474

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:33,120

yeah and my wife had this circular

2475

01:27:36,070 --> 01:27:34,400

candle in her

2476

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:36,080

in her bag no they didn't want me to

2477

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:37,600

take that we didn't even think about it

2478

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:38,960

but it went through the machine and all

2479

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:40,560

they saw was like a circle with a fuse

2480

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:40,960

on it

2481

01:27:47,270 --> 01:27:44,000

oh no it was very cartoonish

2482

01:27:50,310 --> 01:27:47,280

dude yeah we got pulled over real quick

2483

01:27:53,990 --> 01:27:50,320

real real quick uh and then i flew

2484

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:54,000

into uh new york with absolutely nothing

2485

01:28:01,750 --> 01:27:57,360

and i got swabbed down with

2486

01:28:02,149 --> 01:28:01,760

like bomb swabs and drug swabs and they

2487

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:02,159

tore

2488

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:05,679

all my [h\_\_h] apart and made me like crazy

2489

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:08,400

yeah it was crazy like i was literally

2490

01:28:11,669 --> 01:28:09,520

one step away

2491

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:11,679

from a finger up the butthole like it

2492

01:28:15,030 --> 01:28:13,600

was i was i was

2493

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:15,040

do you just have like a sketchy vibe to

2494

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:16,480

you when you go places like are people

2495

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:16,800

just

2496

01:28:20,629 --> 01:28:19,199

constantly scared is it the beard and

2497

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:20,639

the braids and stuff you think

2498

01:28:23,669 --> 01:28:23,040

i have no idea i would assume so like

2499

01:28:25,189 --> 01:28:23,679

yeah

2500

01:28:26,550 --> 01:28:25,199

when i see you i think like i was like

2501

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:26,560

oh he's like a big hippie like i

2502

01:28:30,390 --> 01:28:28,320

wouldn't think like terrorist

2503

01:28:31,350 --> 01:28:30,400

yeah yeah but they're like that guy's

2504

01:28:32,709 --> 01:28:31,360

got weeds

2505

01:28:34,070 --> 01:28:32,719

it's a big teddy bear he probably smokes

2506

01:28:34,550 --> 01:28:34,080

a bunch of weed and eats snacks all day

2507

01:28:37,510 --> 01:28:34,560

long

2508

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:37,520

yup yup tsa apparently doesn't like weed

2509

01:28:42,149 --> 01:28:39,600

terrorists yeah they're just like oh

2510

01:28:43,910 --> 01:28:42,159

he smokes the devil's lettuce he and

2511

01:28:45,590 --> 01:28:43,920

then they go home and smoke all the weed

2512

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:45,600

that they stole from everybody

2513

01:28:49,590 --> 01:28:47,520

okay and now the tsa is listening to us

2514

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:49,600

guys

2515

01:28:52,629 --> 01:28:51,520

but they were like they released that

2516

01:28:53,590 --> 01:28:52,639

thing that was like we're not looking

2517

01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:53,600

for weed anymore

2518

01:28:55,669 --> 01:28:54,639

they literally said they're like we're

2519

01:28:57,590 --> 01:28:55,679

not looking for weed bring it all you

2520

01:28:59,270 --> 01:28:57,600

want we don't care i don't want my tax

2521

01:29:01,510 --> 01:28:59,280

money to pay those guys anyways

2522

01:29:02,629 --> 01:29:01,520

[h\_\_\h] them that's very true i want my tax

2523

01:29:04,629 --> 01:29:02,639

money to pay anything

2524

01:29:06,629 --> 01:29:04,639

you know what if the airplanes if the

2525

01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:06,639

airports want tsa they can hire

2526

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:07,679

themselves

2527

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:09,679

i agree oh my god the other day i saw

2528

01:29:13,030 --> 01:29:11,040

that i said bree do you know that i

2529

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:13,040

still pay a 911 tax on my [h\_\_\h]

2530

01:29:16,709 --> 01:29:14,400

ticket sure dude oh i didn't believe

2531

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:16,719

that yeah and she was like holy [h\_\_\h] and

2532

01:29:18,310 --> 01:29:17,840

i said you know what opportunity did

2533

01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:18,320

they miss

2534

01:29:21,750 --> 01:29:20,320

why did they not make the 911 tax nine

2535

01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:21,760

dollars and 11 cents

2536

01:29:26,870 --> 01:29:26,560

yep you still pay like a world war tax

2537

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:26,880

too

2538

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:29,360

as well like on your phone yeah you do

2539

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:30,080

like there's

2540

01:29:34,550 --> 01:29:32,719

that's there's a wartime tax and that's

2541

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:34,560

why the united states has stayed at war

2542

01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:36,159

for such a long time because they're

2543

01:29:40,229 --> 01:29:37,600

able to tax you on it

2544

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:40,239

more time taxes is a real thing yeah

2545

01:29:43,189 --> 01:29:40,800

awful

2546

01:29:44,550 --> 01:29:43,199

taxation is staffed you always teach me

2547

01:29:47,430 --> 01:29:44,560

about money

2548

01:29:48,709 --> 01:29:47,440

i do i have recording yeah like a couple

2549

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:48,719

recordings that you're talking about

2550

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:50,480

remember you're like teaching me about

2551

01:29:53,590 --> 01:29:51,600

like a dollar

2552

01:29:55,510 --> 01:29:53,600

and like all that i'm like remember i

2553

01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:55,520

was like wait stop i'm gonna record you

2554

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:56,960

and i like took out my phone and you

2555

01:30:00,310 --> 01:29:58,880

just like went for it that is freaking

2556

01:30:02,229 --> 01:30:00,320

hilarious

2557

01:30:08,229 --> 01:30:02,239

damn you're like blowing my mind i was

2558

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:09,990

money's a figment of your imagination

2559

01:30:13,430 --> 01:30:11,760

it's only the value is what you believe

2560

01:30:15,590 --> 01:30:13,440

in it actually 100

2561

01:30:16,790 --> 01:30:15,600

that's kind of true with that prove it

2562

01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:16,800

here's my phone i can hear my phone look

2563

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:17,600

it up

2564

01:30:20,550 --> 01:30:19,040

show me i'm gonna point my life i just

2565

01:30:21,910 --> 01:30:20,560

think money should be a marijuana it's

2566

01:30:22,790 --> 01:30:21,920

more valuable than the [h\_\_\h] dollar

2567

01:30:25,669 --> 01:30:22,800

these days oh

2568

01:30:27,750 --> 01:30:25,679

seriously man seriously yeah come to

2569

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:27,760

vegas let's [h\_\_\h] smoke legally

2570

01:30:31,030 --> 01:30:29,520

let's do it the last time we went to

2571

01:30:33,430 --> 01:30:31,040

vegas man i got so

2572

01:30:35,350 --> 01:30:33,440

stoned in vegas because i wasn't ready

2573

01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:35,360

for it i'm not gonna lie i was not ready

2574

01:30:37,830 --> 01:30:36,080

for it

2575

01:30:39,430 --> 01:30:37,840

i got a couple of pins and some edibles

2576

01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:39,440

and then i got on a roller coaster and

2577

01:30:41,910 --> 01:30:40,800

as i'm standing in line i'm like what

2578

01:30:43,830 --> 01:30:41,920

the [h\_\_\h] am i doing

2579

01:30:45,830 --> 01:30:43,840

what are we doing with my life yeah i

2580

01:30:46,950 --> 01:30:45,840

can't you guys don't have uh

2581

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:46,960

wait it's not legal in texas not in

2582

01:30:52,070 --> 01:30:48,880

texas now no

2583

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:52,080

well yeah no it's not

2584

01:30:55,750 --> 01:30:54,639

it's not it's not but it depends on

2585

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:55,760

where you're at

2586

01:31:02,870 --> 01:30:59,840

small small counties will rape you

2587

01:31:03,510 --> 01:31:02,880

uh if you have weed on you but like some

2588

01:31:06,229 --> 01:31:03,520

of like the

2589

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:06,239

bigger cities are kind of like oh

2590

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,880

whatever

2591

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:08,719

man like i've had people like get pulled

2592

01:31:12,629 --> 01:31:10,320

over by cops and they'll just dump your

2593

01:31:14,950 --> 01:31:12,639

weed out and step on it

2594

01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:14,960

yeah it's it you know it's kind of like

2595

01:31:17,510 --> 01:31:16,639

texas i would take the weed for myself

2596

01:31:19,189 --> 01:31:17,520

[h\_\_\h]

2597

01:31:20,310 --> 01:31:19,199

oh yeah that's pretty thank you yeah

2598

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:20,320

that's really quick that's where all

2599

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:20,880

these

2600

01:31:23,910 --> 01:31:22,320

that's all those people hang out on the

2601  
01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:23,920  
on the highways on the on the medians

2602  
01:31:42,950 --> 01:31:24,960  
they're just waiting for

2603  
01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:45,189  
he's got it can you make josh come on

2604  
01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:46,880  
camera come make him say hi

2605  
01:31:50,229 --> 01:31:49,600  
yeah dude tell him come on no don't come

2606  
01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:50,239  
on

2607  
01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:52,320  
do it do it do it do it just yell josh

2608  
01:31:57,750 --> 01:31:53,280  
josh

2609  
01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:59,110  
recording with you guys so he's like oh

2610  
01:32:03,669 --> 01:32:00,960  
that's cool you guys have a lot of fun

2611  
01:32:05,430 --> 01:32:03,679  
yeah say hi joshie because joshie came

2612  
01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:05,440  
with us ufo con you guys met josh

2613  
01:32:09,350 --> 01:32:07,600

dude josh was awesome that's right has

2614

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:09,360

never been on our podcast before he

2615

01:32:11,830 --> 01:32:09,920

doesn't

2616

01:32:14,149 --> 01:32:11,840

no never has never been on there so you

2617

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:14,159

guys get another exclusive josh

2618

01:32:20,870 --> 01:32:18,000

he's not coming there's a lot of firsts

2619

01:32:21,590 --> 01:32:20,880

that are taking place he's like yeah

2620

01:32:25,990 --> 01:32:21,600

yeah

2621

01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:26,000

he'll be like

2622

01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:28,159

yes we were hanging out though like he

2623

01:32:31,030 --> 01:32:29,840

he had some knowledge on on the subject

2624

01:32:34,390 --> 01:32:31,040

he was like i'm not into it

2625

01:32:37,189 --> 01:32:34,400

but here's all this badass [h\_\_h]

2626

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:37,199

dude yeah because he's married to you

2627

01:32:40,229 --> 01:32:37,840

know

2628

01:32:42,149 --> 01:32:40,239

oh my god okay she makes me look like

2629

01:32:42,629 --> 01:32:42,159

meditations every night yeah yeah he's

2630

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:42,639

like for

2631

01:32:46,310 --> 01:32:44,480

you the knowledge has been forced while

2632

01:32:48,629 --> 01:32:46,320

he's sleeping while we're

2633

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:48,639

sleeping sometimes my wife will say [h\_\_h]

2634

01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:49,920

and i'll be like

2635

01:32:53,430 --> 01:32:51,840

yeah why did you hear that and should be

2636

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:53,440

like oh you said it said

2637

01:32:56,629 --> 01:32:55,920

that you're oh i'm smart oh yeah that's

2638

01:32:58,390 --> 01:32:56,639

right

2639

01:33:00,390 --> 01:32:58,400

that's why i did say that smart [h\_\_h]

2640

01:33:02,709 --> 01:33:00,400

didn't i

2641

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:02,719

i wasn't that was totally set up a

2642

01:33:05,590 --> 01:33:04,239

little bit

2643

01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:05,600

i'm gonna i'm gonna write it down and

2644

01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:08,080

then put joe underneath of it and then

2645

01:33:11,669 --> 01:33:08,639

i'm going to

2646

01:33:14,229 --> 01:33:11,679

on the fridge it's going to be

2647

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:14,239

inspirational quote [h\_\_h] those ones that

2648

01:33:17,430 --> 01:33:15,840

you buy at the store man just make your

2649

01:33:19,669 --> 01:33:17,440

own inspirational quotes

2650

01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:19,679

frame them and hang them on your walls

2651

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:22,480

you know what i'm saying it's legal in

2652

01:33:26,390 --> 01:33:24,480

canada but if we cross the states and

2653

01:33:27,669 --> 01:33:26,400

admit we use weed we get banned from the

2654

01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:27,679

states now

2655

01:33:38,070 --> 01:33:36,629

okay i've got a question for you guys it

2656

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:38,080

involves it involves

2657

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:41,280

those marijuana cigarettes

2658

01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:44,400

deafness reapers if if if the

2659

01:33:55,110 --> 01:33:48,840

if the uh if marijuana if can

2660

01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:57,590

is a mind-expanding drug right like

2661

01:34:02,229 --> 01:33:58,320

expands

2662

01:34:05,189 --> 01:34:02,239

your per perspective it's introspective

2663

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:05,199

tummy it like it like it's all this cool

2664

01:34:09,189 --> 01:34:06,159

stuff

2665

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:09,199

um there's got to be some

2666

01:34:16,470 --> 01:34:13,040

kind of reason uh that the

2667

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:16,480

the conscious uh mind is important

2668

01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:18,400

because it's just a conscious it's a

2669

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:20,159

consciousness altering drug

2670

01:34:24,000 --> 01:34:29,669

josh

2671

01:34:29,679 --> 01:34:35,750

oh is he going to come back

2672

01:34:40,550 --> 01:34:37,430

i feel like you have a lasso around him

2673

01:34:40,560 --> 01:34:44,390

get the [h\_\_h] over here

2674

01:34:48,470 --> 01:34:47,590

oh no no take him oh the cat stinky's

2675

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:48,480

not here

2676

01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:50,960

stinky yeah my cat sticky is he'll be

2677

01:34:54,070 --> 01:34:51,920

like walking over

2678

01:34:55,180 --> 01:34:54,080

all over the computer your cat's name is

2679

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:55,190

stinky

2680

01:35:02,629 --> 01:34:59,040

[Laughter]

2681

01:35:06,470 --> 01:35:04,870

that's so funny okay anyways okay so

2682

01:35:07,910 --> 01:35:06,480

you're talking about marijuana opening

2683

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:07,920

up your mind okay yes yes

2684

01:35:11,669 --> 01:35:10,320

so it makes sense to me that that a

2685

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:11,679

government that doesn't want you to

2686

01:35:15,030 --> 01:35:13,119

think too much that you're you're

2687

01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:15,040

you're this is where i'm i'm going like

2688

01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:16,480

super uh

2689

01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:18,800

conspiracy here but like a government

2690

01:35:22,149 --> 01:35:19,920

that wants you to

2691

01:35:24,070 --> 01:35:22,159

to not realize that you're s you're

2692

01:35:27,510 --> 01:35:24,080

creating your own prison

2693

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:27,520

would want you to not realize that

2694

01:35:30,550 --> 01:35:29,520

and and that's where i'm at right now

2695

01:35:33,189 --> 01:35:30,560

like this week

2696

01:35:33,990 --> 01:35:33,199

this week yeah like why give them the

2697

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:34,000

the tools

2698

01:35:37,830 --> 01:35:36,880

to dig out of this tunnel yeah you know

2699

01:35:39,669 --> 01:35:37,840

that's where i'm at with

2700

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:39,679

with the whole with the whole marijuana

2701

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:41,040

like other drugs i've

2702

01:35:46,229 --> 01:35:44,159

got other opinions but like the alcohol

2703

01:35:48,310 --> 01:35:46,239

bless alcohol alcohol still it brings

2704

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:48,320

out the worse

2705

01:35:51,910 --> 01:35:50,960

and it also makes you buy stuff yeah not

2706

01:35:55,270 --> 01:35:51,920

just that but also

2707

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:55,280

how many alcohol related um incidences

2708

01:35:58,629 --> 01:35:56,400

where you have where the police are

2709

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:58,639

involved dui you know people

2710

01:36:02,470 --> 01:36:00,000

getting in bar fights and things like

2711

01:36:03,109 --> 01:36:02,480

that so they perpetuate this idea of

2712

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:03,119

using

2713

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,880

substances like alcohol because it

2714

01:36:09,510 --> 01:36:06,800

benefits the

2715

01:36:11,109 --> 01:36:09,520

government right but marijuana doesn't

2716

01:36:13,030 --> 01:36:11,119

because what do you do you eat snacks

2717

01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:13,040

you hang out you laugh you be creative

2718

01:36:16,149 --> 01:36:14,080

you learn things

2719

01:36:17,270 --> 01:36:16,159

so why not angry anymore yeah why would

2720

01:36:18,070 --> 01:36:17,280

they want to promote the use of that

2721

01:36:19,669 --> 01:36:18,080

because they can't

2722

01:36:21,430 --> 01:36:19,679

monetize that in any way right they

2723

01:36:23,910 --> 01:36:21,440

can't use that against us in any way

2724

01:36:24,629 --> 01:36:23,920

we are only being we are more freeing on

2725

01:36:26,629 --> 01:36:24,639

that whereas

2726

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:26,639

alcohol we are putting ourselves more

2727

01:36:29,350 --> 01:36:28,239

back inside of those containers and that

2728

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:29,360

containment so of course they're going

2729

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:30,960

to perpetuate something like that and

2730

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:32,480

not something like marijuana

2731

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:34,239

and and the only way they monetize that

2732

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:36,000

is to criminalize it

2733

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:38,000

exactly i mean they're still well they

2734

01:36:41,030 --> 01:36:40,080

did and there's still people in jail

2735

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:41,040

that like

2736

01:36:47,669 --> 01:36:44,080

[h\_\_h] got caught with like a dubster

2737

01:36:49,430 --> 01:36:47,679

a dubster like 20 [h\_\_h] years ago

2738

01:36:50,870 --> 01:36:49,440

in california and it's like [h\_\_h]

2739

01:36:53,270 --> 01:36:50,880

legal now and they're like hey

2740

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:53,280

don't remember me all right yeah but

2741

01:36:57,030 --> 01:36:55,040

yeah but like

2742

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:57,040

the good news is is that now that aliens

2743

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:58,800

are coming out it seems like all of

2744

01:37:01,830 --> 01:37:00,320

these states are now deciding that

2745

01:37:05,030 --> 01:37:01,840

marijuana is no longer

2746

01:37:06,070 --> 01:37:05,040

needs to be illegal right so maybe the

2747

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:06,080

aliens are bringing us

2748

01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:09,679

pot heck yeah that'd be pretty sweet

2749

01:37:17,910 --> 01:37:12,639

also go check out our friends at uh

2750

01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:20,870

did you bust it out bruce the vape i saw

2751

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:21,840

that did it oh

2752

01:37:28,950 --> 01:37:25,119

what was that excuse me brandon wow

2753

01:37:32,870 --> 01:37:28,960

my goodness on camera holy [h\_\_h]

2754

01:37:36,070 --> 01:37:32,880

you know what free my goodness

2755

01:37:39,270 --> 01:37:36,080

my god i'm usually pretty um

2756

01:37:44,070 --> 01:37:39,280

what's the word proper square

2757

01:37:45,590 --> 01:37:44,080

yeah square um at least on camera

2758

01:37:47,270 --> 01:37:45,600

no one watches our show anyway it's all

2759

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:47,280

right but hey we're

2760

01:37:52,070 --> 01:37:50,639

all partners bust out the vape do it

2761

01:37:54,149 --> 01:37:52,080

it's going to be a real gas

2762

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:54,159

kitten let's do it thousands of people

2763

01:37:57,189 --> 01:37:55,600

don't want the vape

2764

01:37:58,629 --> 01:37:57,199

maybe we should have a pause break just

2765

01:38:02,070 --> 01:37:58,639

for vaping ready

2766

01:38:03,990 --> 01:38:02,080

and possible i'm pretty sure all of our

2767

01:38:05,430 --> 01:38:04,000

people that are although all of our

2768

01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:05,440

people that are watching this show

2769

01:38:08,950 --> 01:38:07,440

is like i'm getting [h\_\_h] up all have a

2770

01:38:18,790 --> 01:38:08,960

god did i [h\_\_h] it up

2771

01:38:23,030 --> 01:38:20,950

secondhand vaping dude but i mean like

2772

01:38:24,149 --> 01:38:23,040

everybody just just in our crew you know

2773

01:38:25,750 --> 01:38:24,159

like

2774

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:25,760

oh [h\_\_h] i just frenched and held i got

2775

01:38:32,709 --> 01:38:32,070

and something to the uh to the nicotine

2776

01:38:35,830 --> 01:38:32,719

world or

2777

01:38:39,030 --> 01:38:35,840

uh chad says you're with friends

2778

01:38:40,870 --> 01:38:39,040

yeah thank you chad thank you cheers

2779

01:38:43,270 --> 01:38:40,880

chad chad's the best you know before

2780

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:43,280

before i got into the vaping man i would

2781

01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:44,000

i would roll

2782

01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:47,679

my own my own cigarettes and

2783

01:38:51,350 --> 01:38:49,760

the dedication you like to take your

2784

01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:51,360

time with things

2785

01:38:55,750 --> 01:38:54,480

yeah like american spirits yeah people

2786

01:38:57,510 --> 01:38:55,760

who roll their tempers are someone who

2787

01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:57,520

likes to look at the details of life

2788

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:59,920

that's right i do and uh and it's it's

2789

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:01,440

so it was always great

2790

01:39:04,470 --> 01:39:03,440

like when you're sitting inside of a

2791

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:04,480

whataburger and you're

2792

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:06,320

rolling something up and people are just

2793

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:07,520

like what is happening

2794

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:10,960

over there yeah no i'm uh

2795

01:39:15,270 --> 01:39:13,760

yeah i uh man i really enjoyed it you

2796

01:39:16,950 --> 01:39:15,280

know like i became quiet the

2797

01:39:19,270 --> 01:39:16,960

professional at

2798

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:19,280

you know i was i was a i was a i was

2799

01:39:21,990 --> 01:39:21,119

highly sought after at parties let's

2800

01:39:30,070 --> 01:39:22,000

just say that

2801  
01:39:33,350 --> 01:39:31,430  
it's like being a bass player and using

2802  
01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,360  
a pick i just don't do it i'm telling

2803  
01:39:37,350 --> 01:39:35,119  
you i am horrible at it i'm also a bad

2804  
01:39:39,030 --> 01:39:37,360  
driver

2805  
01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:39,040  
but people who suck at rolling joints

2806  
01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:40,400  
are really good at rolling blunts for

2807  
01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:41,040  
some reason

2808  
01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:44,080  
yes i can't roll either we can't

2809  
01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:45,840  
either oh have you used it have you

2810  
01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:47,280  
tried it with a dollar

2811  
01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:50,480  
bree likes the edibles oh yes that's a

2812  
01:39:57,270 --> 01:39:50,880  
different

2813  
01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:57,280

gummies i eat gummies every night

2814

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:59,520

she's like every [h\_\_h] night i love it

2815

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:01,199

i do but i'm

2816

01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:04,159

i'm sad because i ate my last gummy last

2817

01:40:07,109 --> 01:40:05,920

night so now i'm stressed about how i'm

2818

01:40:10,070 --> 01:40:07,119

gonna sleep

2819

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:10,080

oh my gosh i usually just close my eyes

2820

01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:10,560

dude

2821

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:13,199

but you gotta you ever tried the the

2822

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:14,080

sleepy time

2823

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:17,119

uh uh gummies that uh from from cbs or

2824

01:40:22,149 --> 01:40:18,239

walgreens

2825

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:22,159

like melatonin oh yeah

2826  
01:40:26,149 --> 01:40:23,920  
melatonin melatonin gummies you know you

2827  
01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:26,159  
can overdose on that yeah

2828  
01:40:30,310 --> 01:40:27,760  
i don't know because i eat like 10 of

2829  
01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:30,320  
them okay

2830  
01:40:34,310 --> 01:40:32,960  
you're supposed to bree will take

2831  
01:40:35,430 --> 01:40:34,320  
benadryl before she goes to bed to make

2832  
01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:35,440  
her go to sleep

2833  
01:40:39,990 --> 01:40:37,679  
i don't take it anymore really ever

2834  
01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:40,000  
since i told you that a long time ago

2835  
01:40:44,229 --> 01:40:43,040  
i was about to remember good i started i

2836  
01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:44,239  
took benefit joe for

2837  
01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:45,920  
years she was like girlfriend i don't

2838  
01:40:50,310 --> 01:40:47,760

know geez

2839

01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:50,320

no like ten years at least i'm always

2840

01:40:54,629 --> 01:40:51,840

breathing all good and [h\_\_h]

2841

01:40:56,070 --> 01:40:54,639

i wake up smelling everything no

2842

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:56,080

allergies

2843

01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:57,840

i don't even have itchy throats or

2844

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,000

nothing nothing

2845

01:41:06,149 --> 01:41:02,639

well i do today i got hit by allergies

2846

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:06,159

today so oh no you gotta take benadryl

2847

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:08,880

backwards yeah it causes the herpes

2848

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:10,159

that's why you don't step off the

2849

01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:11,360

benadryl train

2850

01:41:15,870 --> 01:41:14,400

wait hold on hold on it causes what

2851

01:41:18,149 --> 01:41:15,880

that's what my husband calls it the

2852

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,159

herpecephylitis because it's like

2853

01:41:23,189 --> 01:41:20,480

it causes all kinds of things so it's

2854

01:41:25,030 --> 01:41:23,199

just like it's a herpes cephalitis

2855

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:25,040

like benadryl has like they did like a

2856

01:41:27,590 --> 01:41:26,400

study that came out that says like

2857

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:27,600

it does all these things to you so he

2858

01:41:30,070 --> 01:41:28,800

calls it that's what he calls it like a

2859

01:41:34,790 --> 01:41:30,080

combination he calls it the herpes

2860

01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:38,070

um sage necro said he wants to hear

2861

01:41:42,149 --> 01:41:41,040

this australian accent oh brie go for it

2862

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:42,159

do all of you

2863

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:45,360

know you got it hot 100 please no

2864

01:41:56,229 --> 01:41:54,070

there you go wow all i can tell you is i

2865

01:41:57,830 --> 01:41:56,239

know how the australians say australia

2866

01:42:02,550 --> 01:41:57,840

and it's australia

2867

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:05,350

i remember we we used to watch uh uh

2868

01:42:08,950 --> 01:42:07,280

damn it what was it called angry boys

2869

01:42:12,830 --> 01:42:08,960

yeah and the only thing i learned from

2870

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:15,720

darn

2871

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:20,960

[Laughter]

2872

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:22,960

but i cannot do australian that's really

2873

01:42:27,270 --> 01:42:25,840

british is the only one that i can do

2874

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:27,280

i can do a country accent pretty well

2875

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:28,560

but because i lived in the south for a

2876

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:29,199

while

2877

01:42:37,669 --> 01:42:35,910

it's when i was on tour with rolling

2878

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:37,679

stones

2879

01:42:41,750 --> 01:42:40,560

i love that you sounded like andrew

2880

01:42:43,030 --> 01:42:41,760

gallimar a little bit

2881

01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:43,040

there's a little andrew gallimore for

2882

01:42:58,330 --> 01:42:51,590

the druids the drugs no one knew

2883

01:42:58,340 --> 01:43:04,950

[Laughter]

2884

01:43:04,960 --> 01:43:09,590

great content that's what i'm saying man

2885

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:12,629

just sleeps upside down there's my

2886

01:43:17,430 --> 01:43:15,920

that's that's my i tried the australian

2887

01:43:21,350 --> 01:43:17,440

accent right there

2888

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:21,360

they're all there you guys are good

2889

01:43:30,709 --> 01:43:29,669

give us a call man that's all we do is

2890

01:43:35,109 --> 01:43:30,719

[h\_\_\h] around and

2891

01:43:38,550 --> 01:43:36,550

someone the other day asked me to

2892

01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:38,560

describe our podcast and i said it's two

2893

01:43:41,910 --> 01:43:40,000

girls talking about aliens who get

2894

01:43:45,350 --> 01:43:41,920

distracted and sing very bad songs

2895

01:43:48,709 --> 01:43:45,360

yep that's it that's it

2896

01:43:57,669 --> 01:43:48,719

yeah unfortunately hello

2897

01:44:01,350 --> 01:43:59,510

uh telling jim goodall stories because

2898

01:44:02,629 --> 01:44:01,360

they're so good in that accent and then

2899

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,639

we were like would it be funny

2900

01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:04,480

like we did like all the other people in

2901

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:05,760

the documentary get that

2902

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,320

same accent we lost all the audio we had

2903

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:10,320

to have jim goodall do like

2904

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:13,280

the overdub of everybody he's like hello

2905

01:44:21,410 --> 01:44:15,440

my name is melinda leslie

2906

01:44:29,030 --> 01:44:21,420

oh my god i'm lorian fenton and i

2907

01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:31,669

are you guys done filming like what it i

2908

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:32,560

what i'm filming

2909

01:44:35,590 --> 01:44:35,040

are the details kind of ish we're done

2910

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:35,600

filming

2911

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:37,840

uh we got a [h\_\_h] ton of film shit's not

2912

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:39,040

audio and it's like

2913

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:41,840

all over is it your documentary yes it

2914

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:43,440

started out how did you guys decide to

2915

01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:44,320

do this

2916

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:48,960

well um dude it was actually at the uh

2917

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:51,920

uh at the the last conference that we

2918

01:44:57,030 --> 01:44:53,840

met at we met eric mitchell

2919

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:57,040

um while we were there and he he was

2920

01:45:00,790 --> 01:44:57,840

like i

2921

01:45:01,750 --> 01:45:00,800

i want to tell my story and it he was

2922

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:01,760

like

2923

01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:03,679

you know if something ever happened to

2924

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:05,119

me like

2925

01:45:08,629 --> 01:45:07,199

my story would never get out you know

2926

01:45:09,750 --> 01:45:08,639

and i just want to kind of have it

2927

01:45:11,430 --> 01:45:09,760

recorded

2928

01:45:13,270 --> 01:45:11,440

and people can listen to it and so we

2929

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:13,280

were like dude if you want to do some

2930

01:45:16,070 --> 01:45:15,119

audio [h\_\_h] or whatever like we can

2931

01:45:19,590 --> 01:45:16,080

record your whole

2932

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:19,600

story um audio wise and he was like yeah

2933

01:45:23,910 --> 01:45:21,440

he was like that would be kind of cool

2934

01:45:25,350 --> 01:45:23,920

actually um and then we were like well

2935

01:45:27,510 --> 01:45:25,360

maybe we can just take like

2936

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:27,520

some small video too and we can put some

2937

01:45:31,030 --> 01:45:28,560

video to it

2938

01:45:32,470 --> 01:45:31,040

and dude it evolved into this like man

2939

01:45:34,950 --> 01:45:32,480

we went to arkansas

2940

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:34,960

and sedona and we got like homes like

2941

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:37,040

with jim goodall like all these extra

2942

01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:37,600

people

2943

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:39,520

like in the film and it's called

2944

01:45:43,350 --> 01:45:40,880

experimenter

2945

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:43,360

and it's basically going to be about

2946

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:44,480

just like

2947

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:46,719

experiencers and they're what they go

2948

01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:48,239

through it's what they go through

2949

01:45:51,669 --> 01:45:49,119

they're definitely

2950

01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:51,679

wow that's not evolved for you guys

2951

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:53,280

that's amazing

2952

01:45:56,390 --> 01:45:55,280

yeah yeah it's not just about the

2953

01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:56,400

experience it is

2954

01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:58,320

because that's like what people are most

2955

01:46:02,070 --> 01:45:59,600

interested in but like

2956

01:46:02,709 --> 01:46:02,080

it's about kind of what happens after

2957

01:46:06,229 --> 01:46:02,719

you

2958

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:06,239

pretty [h\_\_h] dark uh

2959

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:09,360

and like us we're goofballs like it's

2960

01:46:14,709 --> 01:46:11,679

gonna be a little bit of a brand

2961

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:14,719

the idea is just to let people know that

2962

01:46:18,070 --> 01:46:16,400

like hey if you're experiencing this

2963

01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:18,080

stuff like you're not alone

2964

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,719

yeah you're not alone especially now

2965

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:22,400

you're not alone if you

2966

01:46:27,430 --> 01:46:25,840

if you feel like you can't take it i

2967

01:46:29,910 --> 01:46:27,440

mean there's a lot of

2968

01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:29,920

suicidal type stuff happening there's a

2969

01:46:33,350 --> 01:46:31,600

lot of people who just break down they

2970

01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:33,360

lose their families they lose their

2971

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:36,320

jobs and they have nowhere to turn and

2972

01:46:39,990 --> 01:46:38,480

this whole documentary the idea behind

2973

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:40,000

it is just to let people know

2974

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:42,320

that look we can't help you keep your

2975

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:43,840

job or your family

2976

01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:45,600

we can't help you with any of that stuff

2977

01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:47,760

but we want you to know that you are not

2978

01:46:50,070 --> 01:46:48,400

alone

2979

01:46:52,229 --> 01:46:50,080

and there's a lot of people that you can

2980

01:46:54,470 --> 01:46:52,239

talk to now and i think it's

2981

01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:54,480

it's uh i just think it's kind of an

2982

01:46:57,270 --> 01:46:55,360

important message

2983

01:46:59,669 --> 01:46:57,280

i mean if you're in the ufo community

2984

01:47:01,669 --> 01:46:59,679

you know that but with so many people

2985

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:01,679

that are kind of new to this whole thing

2986

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:03,040

there's a lot of people who have

2987

01:47:07,510 --> 01:47:05,280

probably had experiences that are

2988

01:47:08,550 --> 01:47:07,520

not into ufos that seems to be like a

2989

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:08,560

big trend

2990

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:10,639

and they're like [\h\_\_\h] i don't know what

2991

01:47:14,149 --> 01:47:12,159

to do like one of the

2992

01:47:15,990 --> 01:47:14,159

heaviest hitting things is like you

2993

01:47:16,709 --> 01:47:16,000

sleep right next to your husband or your

2994

01:47:19,510 --> 01:47:16,719

wife

2995

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:19,520

and you can't even tell them yeah right

2996

01:47:23,189 --> 01:47:21,360

that eric mitchell says a lot it's like

2997

01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:23,199

yeah he he talks a lot of people on the

2998

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:23,600

phone

2999

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:26,080

just like talking him off a ledge like

3000

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:27,040

literally dude

3001  
01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:29,760  
like it gets intense and his whole thing

3002  
01:47:33,910 --> 01:47:30,239  
was

3003  
01:47:36,310 --> 01:47:33,920  
investigator he says

3004  
01:47:37,109 --> 01:47:36,320  
uh i was i was sitting in the car with a

3005  
01:47:40,229 --> 01:47:37,119  
45

3006  
01:47:41,189 --> 01:47:40,239  
i was ready to do it and right before i

3007  
01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:41,199  
pulled the trigger

3008  
01:47:45,830 --> 01:47:44,719  
i got this call from my investigator and

3009  
01:47:49,109 --> 01:47:45,840  
he basically

3010  
01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:49,119  
talked me out of it you know and so

3011  
01:47:52,149 --> 01:47:51,760  
i was like what can i do to ever pay you

3012  
01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:52,159  
back

3013  
01:47:56,470 --> 01:47:54,719

and he said look all i ever want you to

3014

01:47:58,390 --> 01:47:56,480

do is pay it forward

3015

01:47:59,590 --> 01:47:58,400

and so that's what he does man i mean he

3016

01:48:02,950 --> 01:47:59,600

just tries to

3017

01:48:05,430 --> 01:48:02,960

he can you know he's not like a

3018

01:48:08,550 --> 01:48:05,440

psychiatrist or anything like that but

3019

01:48:09,109 --> 01:48:08,560

he's an ear and he's willing to listen

3020

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:09,119

to you

3021

01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:12,400

somebody who's been through the

3022

01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:13,199

experience

3023

01:48:16,470 --> 01:48:15,040

you know it may not be the exact same

3024

01:48:17,590 --> 01:48:16,480

experience but yeah

3025

01:48:19,750 --> 01:48:17,600

i mean sometimes people just need

3026

01:48:21,270 --> 01:48:19,760

somebody to talk to man you know and

3027

01:48:23,189 --> 01:48:21,280

it's such a bummer

3028

01:48:25,510 --> 01:48:23,199

that a lot of these people just get

3029

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:25,520

blown off or shunned out of communities

3030

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:26,880

and it's like dude

3031

01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:29,520

just just listen you could literally

3032

01:48:34,229 --> 01:48:31,040

save somebody's life

3033

01:48:37,109 --> 01:48:34,239

by just listening to them you know

3034

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:37,119

and that's that's all we want too yeah

3035

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:38,320

for people to listen

3036

01:48:42,629 --> 01:48:41,520

you know no my god i can't wait

3037

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:42,639

that's kind of like the big reason we

3038

01:48:44,950 --> 01:48:44,000

started doing the podcast and stuff too

3039

01:48:47,030 --> 01:48:44,960

it's just we wanted

3040

01:48:48,950 --> 01:48:47,040

other people's experiences to get out

3041

01:48:50,709 --> 01:48:48,960

there like not only our own but other

3042

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:50,719

people's experiences and it's about

3043

01:48:54,149 --> 01:48:52,400

creating a community and

3044

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:54,159

being supportive of each other so the

3045

01:48:56,550 --> 01:48:55,679

more that we can do that in any way we

3046

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:56,560

can do that

3047

01:49:00,070 --> 01:48:58,880

that's that's how we're living life

3048

01:49:01,669 --> 01:49:00,080

that's how we're experiencing life

3049

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:01,679

that's what living life is about

3050

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:03,840

yeah well it's a service what you guys

3051

01:49:08,470 --> 01:49:05,920

are doing and i think it's amazing

3052

01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:08,480

very very happy for you guys i mean it's

3053

01:49:14,629 --> 01:49:09,119

it's

3054

01:49:15,750 --> 01:49:14,639

doing specifically we're just kind of

3055

01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:15,760

conduit

3056

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:18,880

yeah on our channel it's like this guy

3057

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:21,280

needed some help and we were like hey

3058

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:22,560

let me help you you know what i'm saying

3059

01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:24,639

like it's really like

3060

01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:26,800

it's kind of weird because yes we're

3061

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:28,239

making the documentary

3062

01:49:33,430 --> 01:49:31,119

it's kind of it's it like people are

3063

01:49:35,589 --> 01:49:33,440

like oh it's the ufo garage documentary

3064

01:49:37,589 --> 01:49:35,599

but it's not it's it's it's the

3065

01:49:40,390 --> 01:49:37,599

experiencers documentary

3066

01:49:40,709 --> 01:49:40,400

it's eric mitchell and his story it's

3067

01:49:43,270 --> 01:49:40,719

it's

3068

01:49:44,470 --> 01:49:43,280

their documentary like this isn't about

3069

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:44,480

ben and i

3070

01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:46,639

at all it's just there will be no fart

3071

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:48,719

noises there will be no fart noises

3072

01:49:52,870 --> 01:49:52,000

at all no funny voices yeah it just so

3073

01:49:55,270 --> 01:49:52,880

happens that

3074

01:49:56,149 --> 01:49:55,280

we had the means to be able to help him

3075

01:49:59,270 --> 01:49:56,159

out and and

3076  
01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:59,280  
do this and like you know we're gonna

3077  
01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:00,320  
get

3078  
01:50:05,910 --> 01:50:03,360  
it but like i

3079  
01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:05,920  
like we're not looking for the credit we

3080  
01:50:10,229 --> 01:50:06,639  
just

3081  
01:50:12,950 --> 01:50:10,239  
it evolved into something

3082  
01:50:14,070 --> 01:50:12,960  
really freaking cool cool and and uh you

3083  
01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:14,080  
know we just hope people

3084  
01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:15,920  
people like it man like that's that's

3085  
01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:17,679  
literally it we just hope

3086  
01:50:21,830 --> 01:50:19,199  
you know even if you don't like it i

3087  
01:50:23,510 --> 01:50:21,840  
don't care like it doesn't matter

3088  
01:50:25,189 --> 01:50:23,520

yeah man i mean where is it gonna come

3089

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:25,199

out do you guys know like

3090

01:50:28,709 --> 01:50:28,320

uh are you gonna put it online like do

3091

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:28,719

you

3092

01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:34,639

we are looking for an editor that knows

3093

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:35,440

what they're doing

3094

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:38,400

but uh we're in so there's uh our a

3095

01:50:41,589 --> 01:50:39,920

producer director

3096

01:50:43,270 --> 01:50:41,599

who's just like a buddy of mine that's

3097

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:43,280

just really good at what he does

3098

01:50:48,550 --> 01:50:46,719

uh he i told him hey

3099

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:48,560

i'll edit it but i don't know what to do

3100

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:49,920

with all this [h\_\_\h] that's like

3101  
01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:52,000  
spread out everywhere so i i we need

3102  
01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:54,400  
it's there's a term for it but

3103  
01:50:57,910 --> 01:50:57,360  
before you send it to an editor you need

3104  
01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:57,920  
to like

3105  
01:51:01,669 --> 01:50:59,679  
organize it and that's where we're at

3106  
01:51:07,750 --> 01:51:01,679  
and gotcha yes if you all know anybody

3107  
01:51:11,910 --> 01:51:09,830  
has an audio clip attached to it and

3108  
01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:11,920  
then it's like a separate holder

3109  
01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:13,920  
yeah yeah i mean we're going to try and

3110  
01:51:20,070 --> 01:51:16,480  
put it out to like maybe some festivals

3111  
01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:20,080  
maybe like maybe try and chop it out to

3112  
01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:22,880  
other people uh let us know how we can

3113  
01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,560

help you we would love to help

3114

01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:26,639

um [h\_\_h] yeah that'll be awesome i mean

3115

01:51:30,390 --> 01:51:28,639

it's still we still have time to shoot

3116

01:51:31,669 --> 01:51:30,400

more stuff if you want i can help you

3117

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,679

guys with tick tock i won't run your

3118

01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:33,040

account for you but start a tick tock

3119

01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:34,880

account please

3120

01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:38,800

i have an idea of a festival

3121

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:41,360

tell us what's your idea what does it

3122

01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:42,800

break

3123

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:46,080

knows a festival maybe uh that's not far

3124

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:48,400

as i shall say i'm i'm looking into the

3125

01:51:55,270 --> 01:51:54,709

dude my mind is like nothing better than

3126

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:55,280

this

3127

01:51:59,189 --> 01:51:57,199

yeah welcome to it it's a black dark

3128

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:59,199

[h\_\_h] hole filled with aliens bigfoots

3129

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:00,400

and [h\_\_h] ufos

3130

01:52:18,070 --> 01:52:17,109

any day bro dude absolutely jelly

3131

01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:18,080

doughnut

3132

01:52:21,910 --> 01:52:19,760

you're chilling quilled okay okay

3133

01:52:23,830 --> 01:52:21,920

getting spicy on me

3134

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:23,840

round rock donut is famous for the it's

3135

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:25,360

like the texas-sized donut it's like

3136

01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:26,159

this big yeah

3137

01:52:30,229 --> 01:52:27,920

oh my god that's much donut it's a

3138

01:52:31,990 --> 01:52:30,239

massive donut that's too much

3139

01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:32,000

interesting fact they make their donuts

3140

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:33,360

out of potatoes

3141

01:52:37,440 --> 01:52:41,750

no that sounds so good

3142

01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,910

do they ship out of something yeah dude

3143

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:45,440

well can they send it to us can you send

3144

01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:45,920

us a

3145

01:52:50,310 --> 01:52:48,800

video we probably could actually we're

3146

01:52:53,020 --> 01:52:50,320

gonna fill it with weed

3147

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:53,030

perfect and and some and some liquor

3148

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:55,199

[Laughter]

3149

01:52:58,709 --> 01:52:57,440

just to show you you can do it right

3150

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:58,719

just do it [h\_\_h] it

3151  
01:53:02,390 --> 01:53:00,080  
just put put a bottle of liquor in there

3152  
01:53:04,550 --> 01:53:02,400  
and be like see you can do licorice

3153  
01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:04,560  
sprinkle some cocaine me and ben have

3154  
01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:06,080  
been talking about doing like a little

3155  
01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:07,520  
retreat like get together

3156  
01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:09,280  
out here in texas like doing our own

3157  
01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:10,800  
little thing

3158  
01:53:14,550 --> 01:53:13,199  
you guys should come out and we'll get

3159  
01:53:16,709 --> 01:53:14,560  
some round rock donuts

3160  
01:53:18,149 --> 01:53:16,719  
and we'll show you it's the best goddamn

3161  
01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:18,159  
donut yeah everybody

3162  
01:53:24,790 --> 01:53:19,920  
i'll bring [h\_\_\h] bobby with us let's

3163  
01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:27,910

can i plug bobby's show real quick yeah

3164

01:53:33,189 --> 01:53:30,080

everybody if you like ready and pause

3165

01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:33,199

yeah i'm just kidding i'm just fun

3166

01:53:37,109 --> 01:53:35,040

everybody if you like horror movies go

3167

01:53:37,990 --> 01:53:37,119

listen to not for everyone podcast bobby

3168

01:53:39,830 --> 01:53:38,000

and adam

3169

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,840

talk about old horror movies it's great

3170

01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:41,520

i love that i love horror movies

3171

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:42,719

they're like on all the podcast

3172

01:53:47,030 --> 01:53:45,199

platforms

3173

01:53:48,629 --> 01:53:47,040

i like it have you been watching fear

3174

01:53:52,390 --> 01:53:48,639

street on netflix

3175

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:52,400

wow i have not have you yeah i watched

3176

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:05,189

no i don't like horror movies scary

3177

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:16,310

one more time because i [h\_\_h] it up and

3178

01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:18,000

talked over you what's the name of his

3179

01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:19,119

podcast

3180

01:54:26,229 --> 01:54:22,880

for everyone

3181

01:54:33,270 --> 01:54:26,239

you

3182

01:54:35,350 --> 01:54:33,280

i like it man that's what's up hey can i

3183

01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:35,360

bring up a topic conversation i just

3184

01:54:38,870 --> 01:54:37,040

want to know your guys's opinions

3185

01:54:40,629 --> 01:54:38,880

please do what do you guys think about

3186

01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:40,639

all of the stuff that

3187

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:42,320

jamie and i don't like talking about all

3188

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:43,760

of the

3189

01:54:53,430 --> 01:54:47,840

news cycle

3190

01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:54,950

are you guys saying that you're

3191

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:57,360

completely turned off by the news [h\_\_h]

3192

01:55:01,109 --> 01:55:00,080

yes yeah yeah jesus christ dude we're

3193

01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:01,119

the same people

3194

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:04,639

really the same [h\_\_h] show

3195

01:55:08,149 --> 01:55:06,560

you know what is the most popular

3196

01:55:11,430 --> 01:55:08,159

opinion i know

3197

01:55:13,430 --> 01:55:11,440

community is [h\_\_h] it's stupid so we

3198

01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:13,440

don't really talk about it because we

3199

01:55:16,550 --> 01:55:15,440

hate it but i just wanted to because i

3200

01:55:17,910 --> 01:55:16,560

had a feeling like

3201

01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:17,920

i don't know i'm kind of surprised you

3202

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:19,920

guys i didn't know what to expect so i

3203

01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:22,000

was just asking because so me and ben

3204

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:23,599

were talking about this on like how

3205

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:25,280

stuff just keeps coming out and coming

3206

01:55:29,750 --> 01:55:27,040

out and we were like

3207

01:55:30,629 --> 01:55:29,760

are you oddly disinterested by any like

3208

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:30,639

all of this stuff

3209

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:32,960

and disenchant disenchant was the

3210

01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:35,040

worst it was almost i love that that's a

3211

01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:36,400

great word it was like almost

3212

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:38,800

bumming us out like making us like i

3213

01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:40,320

don't even like this

3214

01:55:45,189 --> 01:55:43,360

like you know it was so weird and it's

3215

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:45,199

like supposed to be the most exciting

3216

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:46,400

time ever

3217

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:48,880

right but i mean everybody on the

3218

01:55:52,229 --> 01:55:50,960

debrief has that covered

3219

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:52,239

they know what's going on they get they

3220

01:56:07,270 --> 01:55:54,239

got it they yeah i mean there's just

3221

01:56:13,030 --> 01:56:10,950

best hair and beard in the ufo

3222

01:56:15,130 --> 01:56:13,040

in the world brie i remember brie was

3223

01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:15,140

just like playing with it

3224

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:16,719

[Laughter]

3225

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:19,760

yes we're sure you guys were like like

3226

01:56:22,629 --> 01:56:20,639

seeing your future

3227

01:56:23,380 --> 01:56:22,639

through his hair probably seriously

3228

01:56:25,350 --> 01:56:23,390

right

3229

01:56:28,790 --> 01:56:25,360

[Laughter]

3230

01:56:30,709 --> 01:56:28,800

dude but yeah no i mean like it was like

3231

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:30,719

everything was coming out and then like

3232

01:56:34,550 --> 01:56:32,480

everybody was talking about the exact

3233

01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:34,560

same [h\_\_h] for like a couple months

3234

01:56:38,310 --> 01:56:36,880

and it was like i mean there's really no

3235

01:56:40,470 --> 01:56:38,320

reason for us to even

3236

01:56:42,709 --> 01:56:40,480

talk about it or cover it it's kind of a

3237

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:42,719

point it's kind of boring

3238

01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:45,360

it was just kind of boring let's let's

3239

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:52,070

joe you made a good analogy it's like

3240

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:53,199

remember in like sixth

3241

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:56,159

seventh grade where you saw napoleon

3242

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:57,920

dynamite before everybody else did

3243

01:57:01,109 --> 01:56:58,719

because i did two

3244

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:01,119

yeah and then like [h\_\_h] three months

3245

01:57:05,350 --> 01:57:03,360

later everybody comes to school like

3246

01:57:06,550 --> 01:57:05,360

after christmas break isn't it your mom

3247

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:06,560

goes to college

3248

01:57:10,629 --> 01:57:09,040

yeah they got napoleon dynamite on vid

3249

01:57:12,550 --> 01:57:10,639

dvd for christmas break

3250

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:12,560

and everybody saw it and they're only

3251

01:57:18,550 --> 01:57:14,800

focusing on like a couple of lines

3252

01:57:22,070 --> 01:57:18,560

like vote for pedro and [h\_\_h] and like

3253

01:57:24,070 --> 01:57:22,080

bet she didn't even know dude

3254

01:57:25,750 --> 01:57:24,080

focus on the part where uncle rico

3255

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:25,760

throws the stake at napoleon's face

3256

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:27,360

while he's riding the bike right that's

3257

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:29,520

the funny part right you know i i wanna

3258

01:57:32,790 --> 01:57:31,119

i wanna i wanna clarify here though

3259

01:57:34,390 --> 01:57:32,800

because that can take be taken in a

3260

01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:34,400

couple different ways it's not like

3261

01:57:37,750 --> 01:57:36,880

oh we've been into it so oh you're new

3262

01:57:39,910 --> 01:57:37,760

and you don't know

3263

01:57:41,030 --> 01:57:39,920

that's not what i mean by that no we

3264

01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:41,040

agree with you yeah

3265

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:44,080

what i mean is that is is that it feels

3266

01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:44,480

like

3267

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:52,320

feels so [h\_\_h] forced man don't go

3268

01:57:54,709 --> 01:57:52,800

force

3269

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:54,719

oh it's it's not like what are they

3270

01:57:58,310 --> 01:57:56,800

doing what are they gearing up for so i

3271

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:58,320

don't give a [h\_\_h] about the drops

3272

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:59,599

i want to know what's supposed to happen

3273

01:58:02,870 --> 01:58:01,199

next like what is it that you're trying

3274

01:58:03,910 --> 01:58:02,880

to get us in some weird [h\_\_h] mindset

3275

01:58:05,830 --> 01:58:03,920

for like what

3276  
01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:05,840  
happened next right that's what i want

3277  
01:58:09,910 --> 01:58:08,159  
to know are you going to weaponize space

3278  
01:58:11,510 --> 01:58:09,920  
or aliens gonna [h\_\_\h] show up like

3279  
01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:11,520  
what is your move

3280  
01:58:14,950 --> 01:58:13,760  
what is it why are you dictating all of

3281  
01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:14,960  
this stuff in our news media and not

3282  
01:58:17,669 --> 01:58:15,920  
just dictating it

3283  
01:58:19,270 --> 01:58:17,679  
but aggressively putting it out there

3284  
01:58:21,030 --> 01:58:19,280  
every day it wasn't like one or two

3285  
01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:21,040  
stories it's like an everyday [h\_\_\h]

3286  
01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:22,080  
occurrence now that they're talking

3287  
01:58:24,390 --> 01:58:23,679  
about it in the news media i mean to the

3288  
01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:24,400

point where like

3289

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:26,159

fox news did a [h\_\_h] hour on it like

3290

01:58:28,709 --> 01:58:27,760

come on now fox [h\_\_h] news of all

3291

01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:28,719

[h\_\_h] places

3292

01:58:31,350 --> 01:58:30,239

yeah and you're gonna sit here and

3293

01:58:32,470 --> 01:58:31,360

you're gonna tell me that some [h\_\_h]

3294

01:58:36,149 --> 01:58:32,480

isn't [h\_\_h] happening

3295

01:58:39,430 --> 01:58:38,870

dude it was it's so i what i'm hearing

3296

01:58:42,229 --> 01:58:39,440

uh

3297

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:42,239

from you jamie is like it's no longer

3298

01:58:46,870 --> 01:58:44,639

like we've all wanted everybody to

3299

01:58:47,750 --> 01:58:46,880

like this to be in mainstream news like

3300

01:58:49,830 --> 01:58:47,760

this is finally

3301

01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:49,840

everything we've ever asked for but it

3302

01:58:53,910 --> 01:58:52,080

feels so sour because it's not

3303

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:53,920

it's not what they're they're saying

3304

01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:56,400

it's it's how and why

3305

01:59:00,390 --> 01:58:58,320

but that's the problem though that means

3306

01:59:02,390 --> 01:59:00,400

that you have an expectation

3307

01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:02,400

that the government is supposed to come

3308

01:59:05,589 --> 01:59:04,159

out and confirm or deny something and

3309

01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:05,599

you have to get that out of your mind

3310

01:59:08,870 --> 01:59:08,239

that's the mindset of the issue with why

3311

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:08,880

is it that

3312

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:10,960

so many people especially over the past

3313

01:59:15,589 --> 01:59:13,119

few years have been staunchly

3314

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:15,599

anti-government especially with how our

3315

01:59:19,510 --> 01:59:17,840

presidents are and all the [h\_\_\h] going on

3316

01:59:21,270 --> 01:59:19,520

why is it that you were so dependent

3317

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:21,280

upon the government right

3318

01:59:25,189 --> 01:59:24,400

right what trauma do you have in your

3319

01:59:27,109 --> 01:59:25,199

life that you need

3320

01:59:28,950 --> 01:59:27,119

daddy to tell you what's happening

3321

01:59:31,270 --> 01:59:28,960

exactly

3322

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:31,280

and remember bree from libertarianism

3323

01:59:34,229 --> 01:59:32,239

101 that

3324

01:59:36,550 --> 01:59:34,239

uh we don't need government for very

3325

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:36,560

much right and damn sure to tell us that

3326

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:38,639

ufos and the aliens exist

3327

01:59:41,830 --> 01:59:40,639

we don't need i think it's yeah it's

3328

01:59:43,910 --> 01:59:41,840

everything you know

3329

01:59:45,589 --> 01:59:43,920

uh jamie i don't know if did you ever

3330

01:59:46,709 --> 01:59:45,599

get a chance to watch mike barrow's

3331

01:59:47,910 --> 01:59:46,719

presentation

3332

01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:47,920

no i didn't i haven't watched any of

3333

01:59:52,470 --> 01:59:50,719

them okay i

3334

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:52,480

love that man i'm surprised that they

3335

01:59:58,229 --> 01:59:54,639

even let that up there

3336

02:00:01,669 --> 01:59:58,239

yeah buy your tickets

3337

02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:01,679

so mark bara he is

3338

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:04,719

so controversial and what i loved about

3339

02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:07,040

his presentation is he's

3340

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:10,239

asking a question that no one else is

3341

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:14,080

and he really is showing that

3342

02:00:19,510 --> 02:00:17,520

these videos they're nothing special

3343

02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:19,520

they're nothing out of this world that

3344

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:21,920

there's things that we already have

3345

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:24,480

so and he's comparing it to other things

3346

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:26,560

and he's really looking into depth at

3347

02:00:30,550 --> 02:00:28,159

the videos

3348

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:30,560

breaking it down like things i never

3349

02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:31,199

even

3350

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:34,320

thought to think of and he's asking the

3351

02:00:37,270 --> 02:00:35,520

question like

3352

02:00:39,350 --> 02:00:37,280

why are they telling us that this is

3353

02:00:42,310 --> 02:00:39,360

extraterrestrial technology

3354

02:00:44,229 --> 02:00:42,320

why are we believing people that were

3355

02:00:46,790 --> 02:00:44,239

from the government who we've already

3356

02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:46,800

never trusted but also people that were

3357

02:00:51,430 --> 02:00:49,040

counter intelligence

3358

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,440

for the government right and now

3359

02:00:57,750 --> 02:00:54,080

accepting them as whistleblowers

3360

02:01:00,709 --> 02:00:57,760

putting them on a pedal stool why

3361

02:01:01,990 --> 02:01:00,719

are we all believing this and what is

3362

02:01:04,229 --> 02:01:02,000

their reason behind

3363

02:01:05,910 --> 02:01:04,239

it and i just i thought that was so

3364

02:01:09,350 --> 02:01:05,920

powerful because

3365

02:01:12,870 --> 02:01:09,360

no one is questioning it no one

3366

02:01:13,350 --> 02:01:12,880

everyone is just like dude i don't even

3367

02:01:16,390 --> 02:01:13,360

think

3368

02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:16,400

any of this [h\_\_h] is like leaks at

3369

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:18,960

all like everybody's like oh did you see

3370

02:01:22,070 --> 02:01:19,760

the new leak

3371

02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:22,080

it's not elite you mean the purposefully

3372

02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:23,280

dropped [h\_\_h]

3373

02:01:26,790 --> 02:01:26,400

they watch it like exactly like it's

3374

02:01:32,870 --> 02:01:26,800

like

3375

02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:32,880

it's it's so disingenuous right because

3376

02:01:36,070 --> 02:01:35,599

it's all focused on like current stuff

3377

02:01:38,870 --> 02:01:36,080

um

3378

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:38,880

when you guys the same people [h\_\_h] on

3379

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:39,520

everybody

3380

02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:43,440

for 70 plus years like if if you want me

3381

02:01:50,310 --> 02:01:47,440

to really get into what you're saying

3382

02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:50,320

go back yeah go back from the beginning

3383

02:01:53,669 --> 02:01:51,920

[h\_\_h] apologize

3384

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:53,679

yeah and legitimize all the stuff that

3385

02:01:58,229 --> 02:01:55,840

you called people stupid and crazy for

3386

02:01:59,109 --> 02:01:58,239

crazy that you locked people up for that

3387

02:02:01,910 --> 02:01:59,119

you

3388

02:02:03,189 --> 02:02:01,920

made them lose their jobs for that's

3389

02:02:05,910 --> 02:02:03,199

that's the genuine

3390

02:02:07,350 --> 02:02:05,920

uh response that i want i i want i want

3391

02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:07,360

the news to be like

3392

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:14,790

they're not gonna do that and we have to

3393

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:16,080

stop thinking that they're gonna do that

3394

02:02:18,790 --> 02:02:17,040

that's the problem

3395

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:18,800

i think honestly truthfully all this

3396

02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:20,320

[h\_\_\h] is is some sort of a [h\_\_\h]

3397

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,599

distraction this is some sort of a

3398

02:02:24,310 --> 02:02:23,040

distraction for something bigger

3399

02:02:25,669 --> 02:02:24,320

and we have to wade through all this

3400

02:02:26,629 --> 02:02:25,679

[h\_\_\h] [h\_\_\h] and figure out what's

3401

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:26,639

really going on

3402

02:02:29,830 --> 02:02:28,239

and stop [h\_\_\h] talking about it stop

3403

02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:29,840

[h\_\_\h] talking about it because

3404

02:02:34,470 --> 02:02:31,440

that's what's adding to it we need to

3405

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:34,480

figure out what the [h\_\_\h] they're doing

3406

02:02:41,270 --> 02:02:38,400

yeah dude okay i like that

3407

02:02:41,910 --> 02:02:41,280

yeah man [h\_\_\h] the news media look hey

3408

02:02:44,070 --> 02:02:41,920

guess what

3409

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:44,080

we are the [h\_\_\h] media now look at us

3410

02:02:50,470 --> 02:02:45,040

that's right

3411

02:02:52,870 --> 02:02:50,480

what is being [h\_\_\h] told and said well

3412

02:02:55,109 --> 02:02:52,880

because only 33 people are watching

3413

02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:55,119

but you know what that's 30 that's 33

3414

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:57,520

more than we need

3415

02:03:01,030 --> 02:02:59,679

and a lot of people that are this is

3416

02:03:02,790 --> 02:03:01,040

going to have thousands of people like

3417

02:03:05,910 --> 02:03:02,800

us

3418

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:05,920

honestly

3419

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:07,199

the thousands of you out there who are

3420

02:03:11,109 --> 02:03:08,960

watching this five hours later

3421

02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:11,119

yeah yeah yeah dude yeah i'm going back

3422

02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:12,239

and forth on it

3423

02:03:15,750 --> 02:03:14,480

i'm just like i don't know who to

3424

02:03:18,229 --> 02:03:15,760

believe but

3425

02:03:18,870 --> 02:03:18,239

we've had red flags from the beginning

3426

02:03:21,189 --> 02:03:18,880

and so

3427

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:21,199

part of me is like you should always

3428

02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:22,800

probably trust your gut

3429

02:03:26,629 --> 02:03:24,080

if you have a weird feeling about

3430

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:26,639

something you probably are right

3431

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:28,880

i don't want to think that everyone is

3432

02:03:33,750 --> 02:03:30,320

you know full of [h\_\_h]

3433

02:03:34,629 --> 02:03:33,760

but everyone's [h\_\_h] sometimes they

3434

02:03:38,070 --> 02:03:34,639

are

3435

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:40,950

hey come on joe i have brown eyes i have

3436

02:03:48,069 --> 02:03:44,880

brown eyes we all do except for ben

3437

02:03:52,069 --> 02:03:50,149

come on take a swim in this little pool

3438

02:03:53,669 --> 02:03:52,079

of love you feel better the only reason

3439

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:53,679

he has blue eyes is because

3440

02:03:57,669 --> 02:03:55,440

it's a character trait of people who are

3441

02:04:00,149 --> 02:03:57,679

in bread yeah no no

3442

02:04:01,669 --> 02:04:00,159

my dad is my mom my dad is my mom it's

3443

02:04:03,430 --> 02:04:01,679

like we're like your mom's your dad and

3444

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:03,440

your dad's your brother yeah yeah

3445

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:06,159

my uncle my brother's my grandpa yeah i

3446

02:04:09,430 --> 02:04:07,760

grew up in a very nice cave

3447

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:09,440

too have you ever heard that song have

3448

02:04:14,709 --> 02:04:10,800

you ever heard that song

3449

02:04:16,470 --> 02:04:14,719

oh my god they did talk two times

3450

02:04:18,390 --> 02:04:16,480

two times have you all ever heard that

3451

02:04:24,629 --> 02:04:18,400

song i'm my own grandpa

3452

02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:24,639

no no it's like grandpa

3453

02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:25,920

i feel like you're making this up right

3454

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:28,159

now it sounds funny i

3455

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:31,840

know but it really is so

3456

02:04:37,750 --> 02:04:34,960

i'm my grandpa

3457

02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:37,760

or my mom is my grandmother and i am her

3458

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:38,719

grandchild

3459

02:04:42,470 --> 02:04:41,040

and every time i think of it it nearly

3460

02:04:46,229 --> 02:04:42,480

drives me wild

3461

02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:46,239

oh my god it's pretty cool

3462

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:48,560

should we put this on our own i'm just

3463

02:04:51,589 --> 02:04:50,000

saying it was like on this like weird it

3464

02:04:51,990 --> 02:04:51,599

was like on his disney tape that i used

3465

02:04:54,149 --> 02:04:52,000

to have

3466

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:54,159

as a child a little bit like a yellow

3467

02:04:58,069 --> 02:04:55,199

cassette

3468

02:04:58,629 --> 02:04:58,079

i mean promoting incest i don't know it

3469

02:05:04,830 --> 02:04:58,639

was just

3470

02:05:04,840 --> 02:05:08,410

songs

3471

02:05:08,420 --> 02:05:13,510

[Laughter]

3472

02:05:16,950 --> 02:05:15,350

dude have you seen the video like the

3473

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:16,960

vine of like kids

3474

02:05:20,069 --> 02:05:18,880

playing it like that for their parents

3475

02:05:21,750 --> 02:05:20,079

and stuff and then they're like look and

3476

02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:21,760

they're like oh caught you in [h\_\_\h] 4k

3477

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:22,719

[h\_\_\h]

3478

02:05:26,310 --> 02:05:24,719

they they play it like at school talent

3479

02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:26,320

shows and stuff but like everybody

3480

02:05:32,069 --> 02:05:27,840

cheers

3481

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:32,079

so funny dude oh my gosh oh

3482

02:05:40,550 --> 02:05:37,750

did you guys we need to make this like a

3483

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:40,560

monthly thing by the way

3484

02:05:44,310 --> 02:05:42,639

did you guys read into the um the

3485

02:05:47,990 --> 02:05:44,320

throwaway alien

3486

02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:48,000

subreddit throw alien no

3487

02:05:52,390 --> 02:05:51,040

no i i abandoned reddit a year ago after

3488

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:52,400

being a tyrant and

3489

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:54,960

um yelling and screaming at no aspire i

3490

02:05:57,589 --> 02:05:56,400

had like several fake accounts i was

3491

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:57,599

like [h\_\_h] this [h\_\_h] i'm gonna destroy

3492

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:58,320

their life

3493

02:06:00,950 --> 02:05:59,599

so i took a step back from reddit

3494

02:06:02,069 --> 02:06:00,960

because i was really aggressive that's

3495

02:06:03,669 --> 02:06:02,079

probably a good thing

3496

02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:03,679

yeah i was thinking when someone made

3497

02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:05,760

you a mod of something and then like you

3498

02:06:08,790 --> 02:06:06,719

had the power

3499

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:08,800

so like i came out of a pretty large

3500

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:10,560

community of a pretty large community

3501

02:06:13,750 --> 02:06:11,440

and i was like

3502

02:06:15,109 --> 02:06:13,760

burn it to the ground kind of [\h\_\_\h] also

3503

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:15,119

people would say things like oh my god

3504

02:06:18,149 --> 02:06:16,800

your guys's voices are so annoying and

3505

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:18,159

i'm like oh let me go find some videos

3506

02:06:21,109 --> 02:06:19,599

of you and tell you how you're [\h\_\_\h]

3507

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:21,119

annoying so then i'd spend all day

3508

02:06:24,390 --> 02:06:22,880

like finding their personal [\h\_\_\h]

3509

02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:24,400

instagram to be like oh yeah well your

3510

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:25,599

nose is crooked

3511

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:26,800

so you're one of those people that

3512

02:06:30,709 --> 02:06:28,960

shouldn't read comments no well

3513

02:06:32,229 --> 02:06:30,719

no because i don't really think of times

3514

02:06:33,589 --> 02:06:32,239

no sometimes sometimes i read them and

3515

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:33,599

i'm just like oh it's so hilarious but

3516

02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:35,199

then sometimes like mostly when they

3517

02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:36,560

attack breathe and i'm like all right

3518

02:06:39,270 --> 02:06:38,000

let's [h\_\_h] go

3519

02:06:40,629 --> 02:06:39,280

say what you want about me but don't

3520

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:40,639

talk about bringing and that's why don't

3521

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:41,920

you talk about my friends it's so funny

3522

02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:42,480

because me and

3523

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:44,320

always talk about how like when people

3524

02:06:47,589 --> 02:06:46,159

try and troll us like we always just

3525

02:06:49,270 --> 02:06:47,599

think it's like funny and like we'll

3526

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:49,280

post your comments and [\h\_\_\h] down here

3527

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:50,159

like we're

3528

02:06:52,709 --> 02:06:51,440

like i thought someone was like if you

3529

02:07:09,669 --> 02:06:52,719

pause one more time i'm going to

3530

02:07:14,709 --> 02:07:13,109

oh my gosh oh thank you

3531

02:07:16,550 --> 02:07:14,719

louis she's looking for a wife that

3532

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:16,560

brings people on time

3533

02:07:20,069 --> 02:07:18,400

we're supposed to go wife hunting first

3534

02:07:21,830 --> 02:07:20,079

of all i'm not looking for a wife or a

3535

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:21,840

husband but i am seeing somebody right

3536

02:07:24,310 --> 02:07:22,880

now so i'm not single

3537

02:07:26,229 --> 02:07:24,320

he's actually literally on the other

3538

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:26,239

side of this computer right now oh damn

3539

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:27,760

that's what's up that's your

3540

02:07:32,310 --> 02:07:31,599

that's your wife so no no future hubby

3541

02:07:38,830 --> 02:07:32,320

for you

3542

02:07:42,629 --> 02:07:40,390

louie okay

3543

02:07:43,589 --> 02:07:42,639

okay got a new not got a new question

3544

02:07:47,589 --> 02:07:43,599

okay okay

3545

02:07:50,709 --> 02:07:47,599

since the 25th uh drop of the uh

3546

02:07:54,229 --> 02:07:50,719

pentagon whatever yeah

3547

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:54,239

is it uh is it is it's

3548

02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:57,360

is it something that that guys

3549

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:59,280

feel like was just like hey just shut

3550

02:08:02,709 --> 02:08:00,800

them up for a little bit or

3551

02:08:03,990 --> 02:08:02,719

or or do you think the next time they

3552

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:04,000

have that it comes out

3553

02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:05,520

it's going to be like a mind blower do

3554

02:08:08,870 --> 02:08:07,119

you think it's going to be let's keep

3555

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:08,880

these people busy for like the next 10

3556

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:09,760

years

3557

02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:11,920

i think it's buying time flying time

3558

02:08:15,189 --> 02:08:13,280

yeah i think there should be

3559

02:08:15,910 --> 02:08:15,199

something else yeah i think there's

3560

02:08:17,189 --> 02:08:15,920

going to be there's going to be

3561

02:08:19,030 --> 02:08:17,199

something else it's going to be another

3562

02:08:20,790 --> 02:08:19,040

one of these where it gives you like a

3563

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:20,800

tiny smidgen of something but it's

3564

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:22,639

actually nothing and then i think

3565

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:24,159

eventually they're going to drop some

3566

02:08:26,950 --> 02:08:26,000

information and that'll be the real big

3567

02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:26,960

distractor

3568

02:08:30,310 --> 02:08:28,880

before whatever happens but i think that

3569

02:08:31,270 --> 02:08:30,320

it's a time waiting game right now i

3570

02:08:32,550 --> 02:08:31,280

think that they're just they're playing

3571

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:32,560

mind games they're just trying to

3572

02:08:35,350 --> 02:08:33,920

distract and

3573

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:35,360

like i don't know the world's in a weird

3574

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:36,400

place we're going back to [h\_\_\h]

3575

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:37,840

wearing masks again

3576

02:08:41,589 --> 02:08:39,760

like who knows what the [h\_\_h] is

3577

02:08:44,709 --> 02:08:41,599

happening you know

3578

02:08:46,149 --> 02:08:44,719

oh well maybe not entirely not not here

3579

02:08:47,990 --> 02:08:46,159

in georgetown texas

3580

02:08:49,589 --> 02:08:48,000

i haven't heard about this vegas las

3581

02:08:50,550 --> 02:08:49,599

vegas is one of the most liberal places

3582

02:08:52,149 --> 02:08:50,560

with this [h\_\_h] they don't give a [h\_\_h]

3583

02:08:54,390 --> 02:08:52,159

about corona and as of midnight last

3584

02:08:57,430 --> 02:08:54,400

night we have to wear masks again

3585

02:08:59,910 --> 02:08:57,440

what yeah i'm

3586

02:09:00,870 --> 02:08:59,920

oh hey i would love to see the studies

3587

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:00,880

on like

3588

02:09:04,149 --> 02:09:03,360

uh chronic mask wearing without washing

3589

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:04,159

the mask

3590

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:07,520

who's the [h\_\_\h] washes their their face

3591

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:08,880

it's going to be it's going to be like

3592

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:10,880

oh yeah breathing when i wore a face

3593

02:09:15,350 --> 02:09:11,520

mask

3594

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:15,360

i would wash them in the washer

3595

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:21,589

i would like i would like put it on and

3596

02:09:25,109 --> 02:09:22,560

then as soon as i

3597

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:25,119

walked past people i would just take it

3598

02:09:28,390 --> 02:09:26,000

off take it off

3599

02:09:29,109 --> 02:09:28,400

and do my regular [h\_\_\h] then i'd walk up

3600

02:09:32,790 --> 02:09:29,119

to the counter

3601  
02:09:34,229 --> 02:09:32,800  
that neither one of you are vaccinated

3602  
02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:34,239  
look at me either i'm not vaccinated

3603  
02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:36,480  
either so it's fine i'm fully vaccinated

3604  
02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:37,280  
she's a traitor

3605  
02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:39,440  
and i'm i'm completely fine you're the

3606  
02:09:42,390 --> 02:09:41,840  
same [h\_\_\h] people it's ridiculous like

3607  
02:09:45,510 --> 02:09:42,400  
i am

3608  
02:09:49,589 --> 02:09:45,520  
jamie and he's breathed 100

3609  
02:09:52,229 --> 02:09:49,599  
are you vaccinated joe no i'm jamie

3610  
02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:52,239  
yeah no you're breathing wait wait who

3611  
02:09:56,149 --> 02:09:53,760  
got vaccinations

3612  
02:10:00,709 --> 02:09:56,159  
no bree's the only vaccinated one here

3613  
02:10:03,270 --> 02:10:00,719

i'm breathing yeah it's like it's like

3614

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:03,280

it's like choosing a street fighter

3615

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:04,719

because identity crisis

3616

02:10:09,270 --> 02:10:07,119

and like because jamie saw the physical

3617

02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:09,280

craft i saw the physical craft

3618

02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:11,440

yeah the spiritual experience bree had

3619

02:10:16,870 --> 02:10:12,880

the spiritual experience he also got

3620

02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:18,870

honestly i think it was just sailing

3621

02:10:22,709 --> 02:10:20,400

honestly that's where i'm at

3622

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:22,719

right now right now so you did get

3623

02:10:27,750 --> 02:10:25,440

vaccinated i did twice dude okay

3624

02:10:28,709 --> 02:10:27,760

and for some reason for some reason it

3625

02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:28,719

was just in my

3626

02:10:35,669 --> 02:10:34,950

yeah did they make you like come topless

3627

02:10:37,910 --> 02:10:35,679

or did you have to

3628

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:37,920

i came topless okay perfect i think in

3629

02:10:41,750 --> 02:10:39,280

texas you might as well

3630

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:41,760

yeah here's my thing we're all vaping we

3631

02:10:46,149 --> 02:10:44,000

have no idea what it is or how bad it is

3632

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:46,159

for us and no one seems to give a [h\_\_h]

3633

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,679

yeah so why give a [h\_\_h] about the

3634

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,760

vaccine you're gonna die now we're gonna

3635

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:51,360

die later i will die

3636

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:54,159

later because i can still travel because

3637

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:56,000

because i want to die by

3638

02:11:00,229 --> 02:10:58,079

my own choice listen i've eaten a

3639

02:11:01,510 --> 02:11:00,239

mcdonald's cheeseburger if what's inside

3640

02:11:02,629 --> 02:11:01,520

a cheeseburger has to be worse than that

3641

02:11:04,870 --> 02:11:02,639

[h\_\_\h] vaccine

3642

02:11:06,149 --> 02:11:04,880

and so then get vaccinated until

3643

02:11:07,189 --> 02:11:06,159

everyone gets vaccinated they're still

3644

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:07,199

going to be variants no

3645

02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:09,360

because because jamie chose to eat that

3646

02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:14,069

wouldn't be going back right now as an

3647

02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:17,040

american to have that cheeseburger okay

3648

02:11:22,840 --> 02:11:26,229

go

3649

02:11:30,870 --> 02:11:28,390

are you eating craft cheese singles and

3650

02:11:32,709 --> 02:11:30,880

you're worried about the vaccine

3651  
02:11:34,950 --> 02:11:32,719  
dad said you came topless too i love

3652  
02:11:36,870 --> 02:11:34,960  
that i have goats and i make my own

3653  
02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:36,880  
cheese

3654  
02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:51,750  
she's great at making charcuterie and i

3655  
02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:53,599  
got another great disney song

3656  
02:11:59,350 --> 02:11:56,239  
and it goes like this toasty notes and

3657  
02:12:03,510 --> 02:11:59,360  
cozy dots and little lambs eat ivy

3658  
02:12:06,069 --> 02:12:03,520  
a kiddily divy too wouldn't you

3659  
02:12:08,390 --> 02:12:06,079  
just make all this up no that was

3660  
02:12:10,069 --> 02:12:08,400  
pleiadian that you just

3661  
02:12:11,750 --> 02:12:10,079  
that was it i came from the universe

3662  
02:12:13,030 --> 02:12:11,760  
that was that was light language that

3663  
02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,040

was lovely language

3664

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:15,840

yeah goats and it made me think of that

3665

02:12:19,830 --> 02:12:16,800

you know so much

3666

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:19,840

like awesome random like how do you your

3667

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:22,159

brain is crazy dude i don't remember

3668

02:12:26,709 --> 02:12:24,320

anything useful

3669

02:12:28,709 --> 02:12:26,719

oh my god joe we are do you joe are you

3670

02:12:31,669 --> 02:12:28,719

full of like a lot of random facts

3671

02:12:32,069 --> 02:12:31,679

100 so we are the same [h\_\_h] person i

3672

02:12:35,189 --> 02:12:32,079

know

3673

02:12:36,390 --> 02:12:35,199

it's sometimes sometimes i say some [h\_\_h]

3674

02:12:37,589 --> 02:12:36,400

to bree and she's just like what the

3675

02:12:38,229 --> 02:12:37,599

[h\_\_h] and i'm like i don't even know how

3676

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:38,239

i know that

3677

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:39,840

it's just there and there you go you're

3678

02:12:43,430 --> 02:12:42,000

welcome yep exactly

3679

02:12:45,030 --> 02:12:43,440

no [h\_\_h] we're [h\_\_h] twins joe i'm

3680

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:45,040

telling you i know

3681

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:48,239

i know it's crazy here's what it is look

3682

02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:51,280

your beard is my hair yeah

3683

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:53,440

i actually used to have hair like you

3684

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:54,400

did i remember

3685

02:12:57,350 --> 02:12:55,440

you used to have a beard that looked

3686

02:12:57,750 --> 02:12:57,360

just like this if i remember correctly

3687

02:13:05,510 --> 02:12:57,760

yeah

3688

02:13:09,990 --> 02:13:07,270

it is absolutely off the road that's

3689

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:10,000

like we talk about aliens like every

3690

02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:15,350

that's right aliens what about bananas

3691

02:13:20,470 --> 02:13:17,679

oh dude what if bananas are like an

3692

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:20,480

alien food no did you know bananas oh

3693

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:21,840

wait uh

3694

02:13:25,270 --> 02:13:23,760

no no no we've already decided that if

3695

02:13:28,310 --> 02:13:25,280

aliens ate food

3696

02:13:31,350 --> 02:13:30,229

but they're so hard to eat are they

3697

02:13:34,149 --> 02:13:31,360

mashed potatoes

3698

02:13:35,589 --> 02:13:34,159

but they grow everywhere oh yeah do

3699

02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:35,599

potatoes we actually had

3700

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:38,159

this combo on on a previous podcast like

3701

02:13:42,069 --> 02:13:39,840

potatoes don't give a [\h\_\_\h]

3702

02:13:43,830 --> 02:13:42,079

yeah they don't the same concept not

3703

02:13:46,550 --> 02:13:43,840

everyone gets the flu shot so it

3704

02:13:48,790 --> 02:13:46,560

continues to spread and evolve

3705

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:48,800

like reading comments potatoes yeah

3706

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:50,800

that's the same concept where if it

3707

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:52,639

would be like a single

3708

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:54,719

we were talking about one and done i

3709

02:13:58,870 --> 02:13:56,880

know but there is a comment and

3710

02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:58,880

i'm replying we want to know your

3711

02:14:01,830 --> 02:14:00,400

thoughts on potatoes and me and brie

3712

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:01,840

actually almost started you all know my

3713

02:14:04,870 --> 02:14:03,280

thoughts on potatoes i've almost written

3714

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:04,880

a podcast about potatoes where we just

3715

02:14:07,750 --> 02:14:06,400

talked about potatoes every episode it's

3716

02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:07,760

not a joke we have them

3717

02:14:11,589 --> 02:14:09,840

recorded on bree's computer i can

3718

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:11,599

release them at any time oh ben has this

3719

02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:12,320

great theory

3720

02:14:15,750 --> 02:14:14,239

on the egyptians in potatoes and

3721

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:15,760

electricity

3722

02:14:22,000 --> 02:14:27,189

moments how do you know

3723

02:14:30,950 --> 02:14:28,950

what we're in those damn baghdad

3724

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:30,960

batteries did they not look like

3725

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:32,480

freaking potatoes dude

3726

02:14:35,750 --> 02:14:34,000

yeah and then people were different

3727

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:35,760

people arguing and i'm like pyramids

3728

02:14:39,109 --> 02:14:37,520

were just free energy machines that they

3729

02:14:39,990 --> 02:14:39,119

were using the baghdad batteries with to

3730

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:40,000

conduct the energy

3731

02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:41,840

and people are like no and i'm like you

3732

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:43,920

don't understand you're not on my level

3733

02:14:47,350 --> 02:14:45,840

i'm sorry i can't explain to you that's

3734

02:14:49,109 --> 02:14:47,360

what that mystery is

3735

02:14:51,750 --> 02:14:49,119

in ben's mind over here he's like yeah

3736

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:51,760

yeah that's what that mysterious shaft

3737

02:14:56,079 --> 02:15:00,870

of potatoes in the shaft

3738

02:15:05,350 --> 02:15:02,310

this is always where the power comes

3739

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:08,470

hey serious question though yes time

3740

02:15:11,669 --> 02:15:09,280

warp

3741

02:15:12,310 --> 02:15:11,679

that little uh uh little cradle that

3742

02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:12,320

they found

3743

02:15:16,310 --> 02:15:14,320

in the king chamber and the great uh

3744

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:16,320

great pyramid of giza

3745

02:15:20,390 --> 02:15:18,800

perfect size for a large potato i agree

3746

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:20,400

that's all we're saying

3747

02:15:24,629 --> 02:15:22,639

and it grew so big that it busted that

3748

02:15:26,550 --> 02:15:24,639

[h\_\_\h] granite block man

3749

02:15:28,470 --> 02:15:26,560

there isn't potato used to live in there

3750

02:15:29,910 --> 02:15:28,480

man it could have been a giant based

3751  
02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:29,920  
potato

3752  
02:15:33,030 --> 02:15:31,920  
oh there's an unspoken pact between me

3753  
02:15:34,870 --> 02:15:33,040  
and brie where

3754  
02:15:36,310 --> 02:15:34,880  
whoever dies first we do have to throw

3755  
02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:36,320  
potatoes in the grave to bring them to

3756  
02:15:39,510 --> 02:15:37,760  
hell with us

3757  
02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:39,520  
damn that's what i'm saying that's how

3758  
02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:41,280  
serious we are the one thing we need to

3759  
02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:41,840  
bring

3760  
02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:44,560  
potatoes there's heat already down there

3761  
02:15:47,840 --> 02:16:00,310  
but there's no like

3762  
02:16:04,310 --> 02:16:02,470  
yeah i would do some deals on the side

3763  
02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:04,320

for some action goodies everybody

3764

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:06,800

everybody's making a loaded baked potato

3765

02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:09,119

everybody's grave has flowers

3766

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:12,480

cheese yours grows potatoes i do some

3767

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:13,760

deals on the side

3768

02:16:24,629 --> 02:16:21,910

what you want me to tickle your butthole

3769

02:16:28,870 --> 02:16:25,910

okay i'll give you some cheese

3770

02:16:31,350 --> 02:16:28,880

[Laughter]

3771

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:31,360

hold on hold on i gotta find the cheese

3772

02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:32,559

what do you want stop talking to me i

3773

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:33,920

gotta find cheese what do you want me to

3774

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:35,200

do for them what do you want me to do

3775

02:16:39,030 --> 02:16:37,040

for them

3776

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,040

i'll do literally anything i'll comb

3777

02:16:44,709 --> 02:16:41,599

your butthole hair let me get that bacon

3778

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:44,719

comb it with shampoos many shampoos

3779

02:16:47,750 --> 02:16:46,559

i will lick the jam between your toes

3780

02:16:52,389 --> 02:16:47,760

for them big [h\_\_\h]

3781

02:16:52,399 --> 02:16:56,150

oh my god i mean uh

3782

02:16:56,160 --> 02:17:01,990

i guess chad said oh my lord

3783

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:04,469

if if you all do show up in texas don't

3784

02:17:08,469 --> 02:17:05,760

be surprised if you get a

3785

02:17:08,820 --> 02:17:08,479

large tub of bacon bits and potatoes and

3786

02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:08,830

cheese

3787

02:17:14,230 --> 02:17:10,960

[Laughter]

3788

02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:14,240

[h\_\_h] yeah absolutely

3789

02:17:22,709 --> 02:17:18,160

oh [h\_\_h] absolutely i had like a really

3790

02:17:26,830 --> 02:17:24,070

like there should be some time in

3791

02:17:28,950 --> 02:17:26,840

between ready pause

3792

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:28,960

okay okay go

3793

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:31,200

okay philosophical it's time to be time

3794

02:17:36,070 --> 02:17:32,639

to be philip

3795

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:36,080

phillips phillips phillip

3796

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:39,679

esophagus you guys have like a mini

3797

02:17:42,150 --> 02:17:41,280

fridge and everything you guys know i

3798

02:17:45,110 --> 02:17:42,160

love my dream

3799

02:17:45,509 --> 02:17:45,120

jamie and i will have one day one day

3800

02:17:48,389 --> 02:17:45,519

yeah

3801  
02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:48,399  
my inner compounds that we want to build

3802  
02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:50,000  
with our studio in the middle

3803  
02:17:53,750 --> 02:17:52,399  
we've mapped a compound that we're gonna

3804  
02:17:55,750 --> 02:17:53,760  
build and live in

3805  
02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:55,760  
hey i'm telling y'all if you move to

3806  
02:18:01,110 --> 02:17:57,599  
texas you can you could buy

3807  
02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:01,120  
uh a house with ample ample space

3808  
02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:02,719  
listen i can go to texas and buy a house

3809  
02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:04,240  
with [h\_\_\h] seashells at this point

3810  
02:18:07,599 --> 02:18:21,110  
i mean i'll make me

3811  
02:18:21,120 --> 02:18:30,709  
somewhere else

3812  
02:18:34,549 --> 02:18:33,190  
i love california i love living in

3813  
02:18:37,910 --> 02:18:34,559

california

3814

02:18:39,910 --> 02:18:37,920

you do i love it i just sure no i don't

3815

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:39,920

yeah i love california

3816

02:18:45,750 --> 02:18:43,200

i'm in the sweet spot i am 45 minutes to

3817

02:18:48,870 --> 02:18:45,760

monterey i am 45 minutes to santa cruz

3818

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:48,880

i'm an hour to san francisco i'm in like

3819

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:52,160

the g spot of california so you could

3820

02:18:55,750 --> 02:18:54,080

you could like literally take the 101

3821

02:19:03,750 --> 02:18:55,760

down to like hermosa

3822

02:19:10,230 --> 02:19:06,870

i am off of the 101 so yeah

3823

02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:10,240

i just i am i just don't like

3824

02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:12,319

that i've paid so much money for less

3825

02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:14,240

than a thousand square feet

3826  
02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:18,160  
yeah apollo it is time for some red wine

3827  
02:19:22,230 --> 02:19:21,439  
it that's some crazy money let me tell

3828  
02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:22,240  
you though if you remember

3829  
02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:25,599  
texas 3 25. if

3830  
02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:27,519  
you're trying to try for what wait what

3831  
02:19:30,870 --> 02:19:29,280  
happened to the philosophical question

3832  
02:19:34,190 --> 02:19:30,880  
for my conduct oh i've still got

3833  
02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:34,200  
your condo 325 like

3834  
02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:37,280  
325 or three

3835  
02:19:45,429 --> 02:19:41,840  
thousand and 25 cents for a month

3836  
02:19:49,110 --> 02:19:45,439  
no that's what she paid for it 325

3837  
02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:49,120  
325 000 oh that's not bad that's not bad

3838  
02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:57,670

how many feet how many feet do you have

3839

02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:01,439

in like like 864.

3840

02:20:07,110 --> 02:20:04,960

damn man i think with someone above me

3841

02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:07,120

i've got like a we have like a massive

3842

02:20:10,950 --> 02:20:08,000

backyard

3843

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:10,960

like a just the room you're in like 180

3844

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:13,200

would have cost

3845

02:20:27,349 --> 02:20:25,510

uh after this glass of wine and this

3846

02:20:29,190 --> 02:20:27,359

podcast i am slitting my wrists

3847

02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:29,200

you can donate to my family for my

3848

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:31,040

funeral your funeral

3849

02:20:35,429 --> 02:20:33,280

donating and hopefully the ufo garage

3850

02:20:37,030 --> 02:20:35,439

band will play at my funeral as well

3851  
02:20:38,710 --> 02:20:37,040  
maybe you guys can show the documentary

3852  
02:20:40,230 --> 02:20:38,720  
it can be ready by then i

3853  
02:20:42,830 --> 02:20:40,240  
look i'll tell you this jamie will make

3854  
02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:42,840  
the arrangement i'll let the

3855  
02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:49,270  
exactly you know what we could view the

3856  
02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:50,880  
movie over breeze

3857  
02:20:54,550 --> 02:20:52,479  
body you know maybe we'll don't try to

3858  
02:20:57,750 --> 02:20:54,560  
get the potatoes

3859  
02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:57,760  
potatoes potatoes can't

3860  
02:21:01,110 --> 02:20:58,800  
real quick before i ask the

3861  
02:21:02,790 --> 02:21:01,120  
philosophical question uh the

3862  
02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:02,800  
just i don't want to say this last thing

3863  
02:21:07,349 --> 02:21:04,319

okay about potatoes

3864

02:21:08,150 --> 02:21:07,359

that that image in the the uh the

3865

02:21:19,390 --> 02:21:08,160

pyramid where

3866

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:21,270

[Music]

3867

02:21:26,309 --> 02:21:23,520

instead of a bulb it could be a [h\_\_h]

3868

02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:26,319

potato wait [h\_\_h] potato i agree yeah

3869

02:21:30,070 --> 02:21:28,160

all right all right so philosophical

3870

02:21:32,790 --> 02:21:30,080

question for you guys

3871

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:32,800

okay so i've been i don't know if you

3872

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:33,520

guys

3873

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:37,920

matrix but it really got me

3874

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:41,120

got me going uh without stopping birds

3875

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:44,960

the the thinking part of my brain and

3876  
02:21:48,309 --> 02:21:47,040  
you already know where i'm going and

3877  
02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:48,319  
interfering

3878  
02:21:52,790 --> 02:21:51,120  
well you're real and here's a stop of

3879  
02:21:54,469 --> 02:21:52,800  
the birds

3880  
02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:54,479  
they don't they don't exist look they

3881  
02:21:58,150 --> 02:21:56,560  
don't they do it it's literally a glitch

3882  
02:22:00,950 --> 02:21:58,160  
in the matrix does not mean that they

3883  
02:22:04,870 --> 02:22:00,960  
are drones that makes no logical sense

3884  
02:22:10,550 --> 02:22:07,190  
the matrix why do they hang out on power

3885  
02:22:15,510 --> 02:22:12,469  
whoa i've never thought about that

3886  
02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:17,349  
recharging stations because there's no

3887  
02:22:21,750 --> 02:22:19,120  
more room in the trees

3888  
02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:21,760

i've seen a dead drone flocking another

3889

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:22,640

drone

3890

02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:25,680

to a power line

3891

02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:29,359

ever holy [h\_\_h]

3892

02:22:32,790 --> 02:22:31,280

ben i'm blowing your mind over here holy

3893

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:32,800

[h\_\_h] did you

3894

02:22:38,950 --> 02:22:36,479

see that they did an entire like um

3895

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:38,960

uh like parade thing like they all

3896

02:22:41,830 --> 02:22:39,600

stormed

3897

02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:41,840

the street about birds aren't real i was

3898

02:22:44,950 --> 02:22:42,720

just like

3899

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:44,960

i pray for the human race do they win

3900

02:22:48,389 --> 02:22:47,439

the the official aaron tippin award for

3901

02:22:53,110 --> 02:22:48,399

sure

3902

02:22:57,750 --> 02:22:55,750

philosophical philosophical paranormal

3903

02:22:58,710 --> 02:22:57,760

uh anybody anybody anybody in the chat

3904

02:23:00,469 --> 02:22:58,720

that wants to uh

3905

02:23:01,910 --> 02:23:00,479

chime in let me know but this question

3906

02:23:04,790 --> 02:23:01,920

is mainly for

3907

02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:04,800

everybody like if you have uh have a

3908

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:05,760

strong opinion

3909

02:23:10,309 --> 02:23:07,680

to this question let me know and i will

3910

02:23:13,510 --> 02:23:10,319

get to that question

3911

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:13,520

after this pause it pause yeah so

3912

02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:27,270

uh so uh we all talk about paranormal

3913

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,600

we've all had i've had a ghost

3914

02:23:32,230 --> 02:23:31,359

experience a shadow person experience

3915

02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:32,240

myself

3916

02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:33,600

joe i don't know about you but like

3917

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:35,120

apparitions right we talk about

3918

02:23:40,389 --> 02:23:37,040

apparitions bleeding through

3919

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:40,399

the veil of time when i think about

3920

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:42,960

simulation theory i i'm just at this

3921

02:23:46,070 --> 02:23:44,399

place right now and maybe this

3922

02:23:47,670 --> 02:23:46,080

it's just this week that i'm like

3923

02:23:49,670 --> 02:23:47,680

thinking about this [h\_\_h] but do you

3924

02:23:52,309 --> 02:23:49,680

think it's possible

3925

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:52,319

that this is a simulation that we're

3926

02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:53,600

creating at every

3927

02:23:56,630 --> 02:23:55,280

second like you are creating this

3928

02:23:59,349 --> 02:23:56,640

consciousness yes

3929

02:23:59,990 --> 02:23:59,359

i'm talking to you you creating me

3930

02:24:02,070 --> 02:24:00,000

telling you

3931

02:24:03,830 --> 02:24:02,080

this people that are listening to us

3932

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:03,840

talk they are creating

3933

02:24:08,790 --> 02:24:06,560

us talk to them to get to a point to

3934

02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:08,800

unlock a key

3935

02:24:12,070 --> 02:24:11,040

to to unlock something we don't know

3936

02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:12,080

what that is

3937

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:14,560

but that that crossover with paranormal

3938

02:24:17,910 --> 02:24:15,359

and ghosts

3939

02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:17,920

is this bleed through of the matrix

3940

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:18,720

where it's like

3941

02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:21,359

oops put a zero instead of a one within

3942

02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:21,840

that

3943

02:24:28,150 --> 02:24:24,960

deca hedron

3944

02:24:31,990 --> 02:24:28,160

uh geometric shape of

3945

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:32,000

what is bananas okay so romano

3946

02:24:34,630 --> 02:24:33,280

but that goes back to that thing i was

3947

02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:34,640

telling you about how we create our own

3948

02:24:38,070 --> 02:24:36,479

reality so think about it as we are all

3949

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:38,080

players inside of a video game and we're

3950

02:24:39,670 --> 02:24:38,399

cr

3951  
02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:39,680  
all of us although we're in the same

3952  
02:24:42,469 --> 02:24:41,040  
video game we're creating our own

3953  
02:24:43,750 --> 02:24:42,479  
stories right and we're all going to

3954  
02:24:45,429 --> 02:24:43,760  
cross paths and do it

3955  
02:24:47,190 --> 02:24:45,439  
and there happens to be times where the

3956  
02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:47,200  
computer and the processor can't keep up

3957  
02:24:50,630 --> 02:24:48,720  
with the things that we're all creating

3958  
02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:50,640  
which is causing these kind of glitches

3959  
02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:53,280  
deja vu exactly so work so that's what

3960  
02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:53,760  
happens

3961  
02:24:57,190 --> 02:24:55,680  
i genuinely think i think i think all of

3962  
02:24:58,950 --> 02:24:57,200  
this is some version of some sort of a

3963  
02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:58,960

simulation i also genuinely think that

3964

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,240

we are just

3965

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:02,560

we're all extra dimensional beings

3966

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:04,319

having human experiences

3967

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:06,720

so i think about it more of a sense of

3968

02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:07,359

we are

3969

02:25:14,309 --> 02:25:10,240

a extra-dimensional being playing

3970

02:25:17,349 --> 02:25:15,990

this is just a human experience and once

3971

02:25:18,790 --> 02:25:17,359

we're done with this version of the game

3972

02:25:20,870 --> 02:25:18,800

the goggles come off and we go to the

3973

02:25:23,110 --> 02:25:20,880

next one who knows what the [h\_\_h] that is

3974

02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:23,120

personally i'd like to be a chocolate

3975

02:25:26,469 --> 02:25:24,960

lab who lives in martha's vineyard i

3976

02:25:31,590 --> 02:25:26,479

hope my name is cupcake and i hope the

3977

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:33,270

unfortunately i'm stuck in this [h\_\_h]

3978

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:34,880

right now but maybe next time

3979

02:25:38,150 --> 02:25:36,640

chocolate lab but i think that it's just

3980

02:25:39,990 --> 02:25:38,160

a human experience and who knows that

3981

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:40,000

maybe once we die once our player dies

3982

02:25:43,030 --> 02:25:41,359

on this one we just pick it up and start

3983

02:25:46,389 --> 02:25:43,040

a different character

3984

02:25:47,830 --> 02:25:46,399

yeah yeah ben

3985

02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:47,840

said something that was kind of cool

3986

02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:50,000

like how most people that you just see

3987

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:52,080

like in your everyday life that you

3988

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:53,359

don't interact with are like

3989

02:25:57,030 --> 02:25:55,280

placeholders in the game

3990

02:25:59,190 --> 02:25:57,040

right but the people that you do

3991

02:26:01,190 --> 02:25:59,200

interact with it's like

3992

02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:01,200

they've become part of like your main

3993

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:04,080

story like as your character you know

3994

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:08,800

choose your character yeah yeah

3995

02:26:14,309 --> 02:26:11,840

so do you mean joe like the more you

3996

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:14,319

you interact with what we call what i've

3997

02:26:19,990 --> 02:26:16,880

called in the past npcs the more

3998

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:20,000

uh uh consciousness is is allotted to

3999

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:22,319

them yeah they became what you're saying

4000

02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:24,560

i'm just saying what you just said

4001  
02:26:28,309 --> 02:26:26,399  
they become more of a main character

4002  
02:26:29,830 --> 02:26:28,319  
yeah yeah and that was that was your

4003  
02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:29,840  
idea that you had had

4004  
02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:31,359  
and so if we take it further it's like

4005  
02:26:36,550 --> 02:26:33,040  
well okay if they are

4006  
02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:36,560  
just like npcs it like placeholders like

4007  
02:26:39,990 --> 02:26:37,760  
in this realm

4008  
02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:40,000  
if you actually interact with them

4009  
02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:42,319  
that's like a spread of consciousness

4010  
02:26:46,870 --> 02:26:44,880  
and connectivity or is that somebody

4011  
02:26:50,230 --> 02:26:46,880  
jumpstarting themselves into the game

4012  
02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:50,240  
maybe no to both of you maybe

4013  
02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:59,429

all right yeah what is it bri tell us

4014

02:27:02,790 --> 02:27:00,800

the tell us

4015

02:27:04,309 --> 02:27:02,800

what is the truth bree what is that what

4016

02:27:06,710 --> 02:27:04,319

is the truth i don't

4017

02:27:08,550 --> 02:27:06,720

you know what i don't know the truth but

4018

02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:08,560

i can't tell you this

4019

02:27:12,070 --> 02:27:10,560

i know but i'm just being honest i don't

4020

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:12,080

know the truth

4021

02:27:15,510 --> 02:27:15,120

um a part of our multi-dimensionality

4022

02:27:17,830 --> 02:27:15,520

though

4023

02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:17,840

is that we can be multiple places at

4024

02:27:20,630 --> 02:27:20,000

once so it's not necessarily that we're

4025

02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:20,640

glitching

4026

02:27:26,469 --> 02:27:23,840

it's that we can be in our

4027

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:26,479

past self which interacts as a ghostly

4028

02:27:30,389 --> 02:27:28,160

form

4029

02:27:31,910 --> 02:27:30,399

but that's only i think if you've moved

4030

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:31,920

on that you can

4031

02:27:36,230 --> 02:27:34,720

act as that but also the other places

4032

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,240

and then i also think there's a

4033

02:27:40,469 --> 02:27:38,319

different type of ghost where

4034

02:27:42,710 --> 02:27:40,479

they have yet to move on they have yet

4035

02:27:44,790 --> 02:27:42,720

to accept that which is why they're here

4036

02:27:45,750 --> 02:27:44,800

you help them by the light they move on

4037

02:27:47,349 --> 02:27:45,760

but then

4038

02:27:49,190 --> 02:27:47,359

they can still come back and interact

4039

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:49,200

with people like their loved ones and

4040

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:50,479

things like that

4041

02:27:54,309 --> 02:27:52,240

i don't think it's a glitch i think it

4042

02:27:55,750 --> 02:27:54,319

is a part of being multi-dimensional

4043

02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:55,760

that you

4044

02:27:59,670 --> 02:27:58,960

once you've moved past one you can

4045

02:28:01,910 --> 02:27:59,680

manifest

4046

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:01,920

that again to visit someone or something

4047

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:05,040

like that unless you're stuck

4048

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:13,110

and reality it's like where there's a

4049

02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:15,359

collective consciousness that we are all

4050

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,640

contributing to

4051

02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:18,479

so it's not necessarily that there are

4052

02:28:23,349 --> 02:28:19,920

like these like

4053

02:28:26,389 --> 02:28:23,359

drone placeholder people but we might

4054

02:28:26,790 --> 02:28:26,399

just not we just haven't given them the

4055

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:26,800

life

4056

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:29,439

so everyone here is contributing a part

4057

02:28:40,309 --> 02:28:37,190

no no i don't think so

4058

02:28:42,309 --> 02:28:40,319

no sorry bro no

4059

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:42,319

i love that i love that no i think

4060

02:28:47,030 --> 02:28:43,680

that's actually really cool

4061

02:28:55,150 --> 02:28:47,040

um yeah i love that too perfect

4062

02:28:58,230 --> 02:28:55,160

olive all of that olive oil olive oil

4063

02:29:02,550 --> 02:29:00,230

so so i think we're all kind of on the

4064

02:29:05,750 --> 02:29:02,560

same wavelength of that there

4065

02:29:07,190 --> 02:29:05,760

i think is there a pot there's a high

4066

02:29:10,230 --> 02:29:07,200

possibility that we're

4067

02:29:10,710 --> 02:29:10,240

creating this consciousness yes yes from

4068

02:29:13,349 --> 02:29:10,720

one

4069

02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:13,359

perspective but it simultaneously

4070

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:14,960

fractally

4071

02:29:19,830 --> 02:29:17,840

is happening in every single

4072

02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:19,840

consciousness at all times

4073

02:29:23,910 --> 02:29:22,160

but i i there's one caveat that i i do

4074

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:23,920

believe to my core

4075

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:27,520

is is in and i hate the word mpc

4076

02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:28,560

because i feel like it's a little

4077

02:29:32,389 --> 02:29:30,880

demeaning but i i really i wish it was a

4078

02:29:35,910 --> 02:29:32,399

better word for it but i think it's

4079

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:35,920

those that haven't been awakened there's

4080

02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:37,520

those people that you just talk about

4081

02:29:41,429 --> 02:29:39,120

the weather and they just talk about

4082

02:29:42,870 --> 02:29:41,439

sports and they just talk about what

4083

02:29:44,870 --> 02:29:42,880

they had for dinner and like

4084

02:29:47,030 --> 02:29:44,880

that's all they have going on in their

4085

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:47,040

head dude like they don't have opinions

4086

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:48,960

like we've met those people

4087

02:29:52,230 --> 02:29:51,280

those are nbc's but it's not their fault

4088

02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:52,240

it's like

4089

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:55,120

they just haven't got they haven't those

4090

02:29:58,469 --> 02:29:55,680

keys

4091

02:29:59,670 --> 02:29:58,479

unlocked just yet that's the thing

4092

02:30:01,110 --> 02:29:59,680

talking about like your personal

4093

02:30:02,790 --> 02:30:01,120

experiences though right a lot of these

4094

02:30:04,150 --> 02:30:02,800

people don't click into this stuff until

4095

02:30:05,750 --> 02:30:04,160

they have their own experience

4096

02:30:07,110 --> 02:30:05,760

yeah so maybe it's it's kind of that

4097

02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:07,120

same thing they have to click into

4098

02:30:09,990 --> 02:30:07,920

something

4099

02:30:11,990 --> 02:30:10,000

yeah yeah i think it goes back to like

4100

02:30:13,990 --> 02:30:12,000

the wheel of karma kind of thing

4101  
02:30:16,309 --> 02:30:14,000  
very much and i think that's what plays

4102  
02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:16,319  
into reincarnation

4103  
02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:18,399  
i think that we have all been that

4104  
02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:19,600  
person

4105  
02:30:23,590 --> 02:30:22,720  
that just eat sleep [h\_\_h] [h\_\_h] kind of

4106  
02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:23,600  
person

4107  
02:30:32,230 --> 02:30:31,190  
sleeping [h\_\_h] [h\_\_h] but i really do

4108  
02:30:33,990 --> 02:30:32,240  
think that and i think

4109  
02:30:35,429 --> 02:30:34,000  
that you know it's like we're going

4110  
02:30:36,550 --> 02:30:35,439  
through these life lessons we're

4111  
02:30:38,070 --> 02:30:36,560  
learning

4112  
02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:38,080  
maybe we come across something and it

4113  
02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:39,840

awakens in us but maybe we haven't

4114

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:41,280

really fully pursued it

4115

02:30:45,830 --> 02:30:43,439

and then we're just like living these

4116

02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:45,840

cycles until we just keep progressing we

4117

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:47,040

keep waking up

4118

02:30:50,550 --> 02:30:48,720

and then i think you hit a point where

4119

02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:50,560

then you get

4120

02:30:53,670 --> 02:30:51,920

really in touch with like

4121

02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:53,680

synchronicities and stuff and that's

4122

02:30:58,230 --> 02:30:55,040

when i think you're like

4123

02:30:59,349 --> 02:30:58,240

almost like you're almost there when you

4124

02:31:03,030 --> 02:30:59,359

start to actually

4125

02:31:06,550 --> 02:31:03,040

interact with the

4126  
02:31:08,950 --> 02:31:06,560  
space itself with with force energy

4127  
02:31:10,230 --> 02:31:08,960  
itself when you start to see those

4128  
02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:10,240  
connections

4129  
02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:12,960  
it's like you become more and more a

4130  
02:31:16,469 --> 02:31:14,080  
part of what

4131  
02:31:17,830 --> 02:31:16,479  
makes life and that's like i think

4132  
02:31:19,030 --> 02:31:17,840  
that's when you start to get towards

4133  
02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:19,040  
your end of the wheel

4134  
02:31:23,990 --> 02:31:20,720  
and then maybe eventually you'll move on

4135  
02:31:27,190 --> 02:31:25,429  
love that couldn't have said it that

4136  
02:31:30,309 --> 02:31:27,200  
better damn

4137  
02:31:33,429 --> 02:31:30,319  
love that i like it a lot it's like

4138  
02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:33,439

she's watching her name i i kind of want

4139

02:31:37,429 --> 02:31:35,280

to i feel like we're at the end of in

4140

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:37,439

the end of our talk tonight uh but you

4141

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:38,880

know it's it's

4142

02:31:41,990 --> 02:31:40,479

i don't want to keep you guys too long

4143

02:31:43,270 --> 02:31:42,000

but i feel like if there's

4144

02:31:46,469 --> 02:31:43,280

anything like that like we need a part

4145

02:31:48,150 --> 02:31:46,479

three to part four [h\_\_h] i'm down

4146

02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:48,160

bro i think this might be a monthly

4147

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:50,240

thing i'm i'm actually really down for a

4148

02:31:52,550 --> 02:31:51,359

month yeah like i'm really down for a

4149

02:31:54,630 --> 02:31:52,560

month yeah absolutely

4150

02:31:59,670 --> 02:31:54,640

let's do it so we have this thing one

4151  
02:32:02,870 --> 02:32:01,190  
we've been here forever where jamie and

4152  
02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:02,880  
i are like 45 minutes

4153  
02:32:06,630 --> 02:32:05,600  
and we're done like we get on we're like

4154  
02:32:09,910 --> 02:32:06,640  
and we have things to do

4155  
02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:09,920  
like 45 we're ramblers look but there's

4156  
02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:10,640  
so much

4157  
02:32:16,230 --> 02:32:12,880  
over here no no no time flies when

4158  
02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:17,830  
so we need our own theme song please

4159  
02:32:33,990 --> 02:32:19,439  
write it uh

4160  
02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:35,670  
i think we should sing our goodbyes i

4161  
02:32:39,110 --> 02:32:37,200  
mean

4162  
02:32:40,790 --> 02:32:39,120  
i want to leave maybe leave people that

4163  
02:32:41,349 --> 02:32:40,800

are maybe on the cliffhanger here that

4164

02:32:44,070 --> 02:32:41,359

are like

4165

02:32:45,990 --> 02:32:44,080

just just now getting into this subject

4166

02:32:47,670 --> 02:32:46,000

they're like holy [h\_\_\h]

4167

02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:47,680

i saw something when i was a kid and i

4168

02:32:51,110 --> 02:32:49,280

just never paid attention to it now it's

4169

02:32:52,710 --> 02:32:51,120

all over the news what do i think

4170

02:32:54,550 --> 02:32:52,720

so i kind of want to leave somebody

4171

02:32:57,190 --> 02:32:54,560

who's on that edge with with

4172

02:32:59,190 --> 02:32:57,200

some words of wisdom or or guidance not

4173

02:33:01,990 --> 02:32:59,200

like hey this is what you should do

4174

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:02,000

but like from your own experiences what

4175

02:33:07,270 --> 02:33:04,080

you would have wanted to tell yourself

4176  
02:33:09,429 --> 02:33:07,280  
had you been in that scenario

4177  
02:33:11,670 --> 02:33:09,439  
so i would say everything happens for a

4178  
02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:11,680  
reason

4179  
02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:14,560  
all of your even if you look back way

4180  
02:33:18,870 --> 02:33:16,479  
back in the day and you have that one

4181  
02:33:19,750 --> 02:33:18,880  
sighting i think that that happens for a

4182  
02:33:21,670 --> 02:33:19,760  
reason

4183  
02:33:23,190 --> 02:33:21,680  
i don't think anyone has a sighting or

4184  
02:33:25,590 --> 02:33:23,200  
anything by accident

4185  
02:33:27,590 --> 02:33:25,600  
i think it's meant to be a placeholder

4186  
02:33:29,590 --> 02:33:27,600  
so maybe it impacted you and then you

4187  
02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:29,600  
moved on and you had no idea

4188  
02:33:33,990 --> 02:33:31,920

that it was important then things come

4189

02:33:36,630 --> 02:33:34,000

back in your life where you revisit that

4190

02:33:37,349 --> 02:33:36,640

moment and i think that's to remind you

4191

02:33:39,910 --> 02:33:37,359

that

4192

02:33:41,750 --> 02:33:39,920

it was there for a reason and maybe

4193

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:41,760

there's a path for you

4194

02:33:48,950 --> 02:33:47,030

and i was i truly believe that like

4195

02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:48,960

there's no no and i and i agree with

4196

02:33:53,349 --> 02:33:50,319

bree and i would add

4197

02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:53,359

let go and let the universe

4198

02:33:56,389 --> 02:33:55,280

just let go and let the [h\_\_\h] universe

4199

02:33:58,309 --> 02:33:56,399

it's gonna happen

4200

02:34:00,309 --> 02:33:58,319

the way you react to it only makes it

4201  
02:34:01,750 --> 02:34:00,319  
worse just let the [h\_\_h] world do

4202  
02:34:02,790 --> 02:34:01,760  
whatever the world is gonna [h\_\_h] do

4203  
02:34:04,950 --> 02:34:02,800  
we're here for a ride

4204  
02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:04,960  
buckle up and just take the [h\_\_h]

4205  
02:34:09,270 --> 02:34:05,840  
roller coaster

4206  
02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:09,280  
oh yeah hell yeah

4207  
02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:11,520  
i know man i love that it's like there

4208  
02:34:15,190 --> 02:34:13,120  
was there was a wise man

4209  
02:34:16,710 --> 02:34:15,200  
uh by the name of fred durst who wants

4210  
02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:16,720  
it uh

4211  
02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:20,080  
for the nookie okay but i love him

4212  
02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:22,080  
i wish i could see like this he said he

4213  
02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:23,680

said a lot of wise words

4214

02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:26,880

but one of them was uh just keep on

4215

02:34:36,070 --> 02:34:34,309

and welcome to the jungle punk take a

4216

02:34:38,710 --> 02:34:36,080

look around

4217

02:34:39,110 --> 02:34:38,720

somebody once told me somebody once told

4218

02:34:41,190 --> 02:34:39,120

me hey

4219

02:34:42,309 --> 02:34:41,200

somebody what's up my name is fred durst

4220

02:34:44,180 --> 02:34:42,319

my name is

4221

02:34:48,290 --> 02:34:44,190

my body sounds

4222

02:35:21,429 --> 02:34:48,300

[Laughter]

4223

02:35:24,550 --> 02:35:24,070

i love it i like voices voices career

4224

02:35:27,670 --> 02:35:24,560

path

4225

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:27,680

be a voice actor oh man i should

4226  
02:35:32,230 --> 02:35:30,960  
actually call me it's gonna take so long

4227  
02:35:37,110 --> 02:35:32,240  
to get into the industry

4228  
02:35:41,110 --> 02:35:38,950  
you already have your own documentary

4229  
02:35:42,710 --> 02:35:41,120  
bro i think you're like

4230  
02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:42,720  
you got a foot in the door but nobody

4231  
02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:44,399  
knows you're doing good nobody knows

4232  
02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:44,960  
about it

4233  
02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:50,000  
manifest your reality it's gonna be the

4234  
02:35:51,830 --> 02:35:51,439  
biggest thing that anyone's ever [h\_\_h]

4235  
02:35:53,270 --> 02:35:51,840  
seen

4236  
02:35:56,389 --> 02:35:53,280  
it's gonna be the biggest thing since

4237  
02:35:58,150 --> 02:35:56,399  
sliced bread all right exactly

4238  
02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:58,160

you guys have tried pimento cheese from

4239

02:36:02,550 --> 02:36:00,240

h-e-b

4240

02:36:03,429 --> 02:36:02,560

[h\_\_\h] freaking cheese that's a

4241

02:36:06,710 --> 02:36:03,439

little spicy

4242

02:36:08,550 --> 02:36:06,720

a little bit oh [h\_\_\h] i i

4243

02:36:11,270 --> 02:36:08,560

i love both of y'all's answers i i feel

4244

02:36:13,670 --> 02:36:11,280

like i'm on the on the path of like dude

4245

02:36:16,070 --> 02:36:13,680

ah if you've got questions just stop

4246

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:16,080

asking them that's exactly where we are

4247

02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:19,520

let it happen don't look go don't go

4248

02:36:22,790 --> 02:36:21,280

don't go looking for trash don't go

4249

02:36:23,429 --> 02:36:22,800

looking for garbage trucks just take out

4250

02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:23,439

the trash

4251

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:26,560

garbage truck one of those two the

4252

02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:28,080

answers will be given to you when

4253

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:29,680

they're meant to be given to you and

4254

02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:31,200

it's gonna be the answers to questions

4255

02:36:33,910 --> 02:36:32,800

that you never imagined even [h\_\_h]

4256

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,920

asking

4257

02:36:37,670 --> 02:36:35,520

i think that you guys should revise

4258

02:36:40,309 --> 02:36:37,680

those statements to

4259

02:36:41,910 --> 02:36:40,319

never stop asking questions just stop

4260

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:41,920

looking for the answers stop looking for

4261

02:36:52,880 --> 02:36:43,920

the answers yeah i like that i like that

4262

02:36:52,890 --> 02:37:01,910

[Applause]

4263

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:03,590

joe any closing statements before we go

4264

02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:05,920

off into total debauchery

4265

02:37:15,370 --> 02:37:10,399

it's loving bacon dude this is something

4266

02:37:19,110 --> 02:37:17,590

[Applause]

4267

02:37:20,870 --> 02:37:19,120

hey [\h\_\_\h] you see that guy on twitter

4268

02:37:23,990 --> 02:37:20,880

he's actually really funny

4269

02:37:25,349 --> 02:37:24,000

whoo oh no that's a

4270

02:37:27,030 --> 02:37:25,359

that's a rap song no i thought you were

4271

02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:27,040

no i know but there's also a twitter

4272

02:37:30,389 --> 02:37:28,960

dude and he's super funny

4273

02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:30,399

she's saying that because that's my fake

4274

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:33,600

twitter account it's [\h\_\_\h] money

4275

02:37:38,309 --> 02:37:35,040

where i tweeted horrible things will

4276

02:37:43,510 --> 02:37:39,429

all the time thank you give him my

4277

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:45,110

i feel like you guys don't have real

4278

02:37:48,309 --> 02:37:46,960

social medias because i've looked for

4279

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:48,319

y'all and tried to add jaw

4280

02:37:52,790 --> 02:37:51,359

as like friends and like we don't we

4281

02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:52,800

don't have a lot of social media we just

4282

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:54,240

really have the problems

4283

02:37:57,910 --> 02:37:55,760

that's why we never that's why we never

4284

02:38:08,950 --> 02:37:57,920

signed me at rematch

4285

02:38:16,630 --> 02:38:14,070

okay all right all right yeah

4286

02:38:18,389 --> 02:38:16,640

we also do have um tick tock accounts

4287

02:38:20,150 --> 02:38:18,399

for the podcast and personal tic talk

4288

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:20,160

accounts as well

4289

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:22,560

mustang has like four pictures on it

4290

02:38:26,150 --> 02:38:23,680

yeah i'm so

4291

02:38:28,150 --> 02:38:26,160

bad at like there's one like a

4292

02:38:30,230 --> 02:38:28,160

cheeseburger and the other one's a beer

4293

02:38:32,550 --> 02:38:30,240

and mine's just makes you feel better my

4294

02:38:34,309 --> 02:38:32,560

instagram is just memes about

4295

02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:34,319

how did you know that about me by the

4296

02:38:36,790 --> 02:38:36,399

way cheeseburgers and beers how did you

4297

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:36,800

do

4298

02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:38,399

you missed one thing and that is dr

4299

02:38:44,070 --> 02:38:42,240

pepper that is like dr pepper

4300

02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:44,080

i'm surprised that you don't drink dr

4301  
02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:50,870  
wait whipped cream vodka who says i have

4302  
02:38:53,349 --> 02:38:51,200  
yeah

4303  
02:38:55,110 --> 02:38:53,359  
drink dr pepper whipped cream vodka

4304  
02:38:56,389 --> 02:38:55,120  
woman i have had dr pepper with

4305  
02:38:59,590 --> 02:38:56,399  
everything on this planet

4306  
02:39:03,110 --> 02:38:59,600  
pretty much i love it i love it i i i

4307  
02:39:03,120 --> 02:39:08,830  
they have a dr pepper 99 bananas

4308  
02:39:13,750 --> 02:39:11,030  
garbage

4309  
02:39:15,190 --> 02:39:13,760  
uh we're not at our 99th episode but we

4310  
02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:15,200  
do have this banana flavored

4311  
02:39:19,910 --> 02:39:18,319  
uh liquid [h\_\_h] go so i don't know if

4312  
02:39:21,429 --> 02:39:19,920  
y'all you'll have a little shot to take

4313  
02:39:24,230 --> 02:39:21,439

it's going into something let me go get

4314

02:39:25,910 --> 02:39:24,240

one wait i'll go get one go grab

4315

02:39:29,910 --> 02:39:25,920

i don't have a shot but i'll drink the

4316

02:39:36,790 --> 02:39:31,750

i don't usually drink on weeknights oh

4317

02:39:55,190 --> 02:39:47,510

i

4318

02:40:02,870 --> 02:39:59,590

no that needed some jameson

4319

02:40:04,389 --> 02:40:02,880

yeah beer with it that is so weird i'm

4320

02:40:05,429 --> 02:40:04,399

not to remember that jameson root beer

4321

02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:05,439

and bananas

4322

02:40:08,790 --> 02:40:08,240

yeah even if you don't like bananas it's

4323

02:40:12,309 --> 02:40:08,800

actually

4324

02:40:17,190 --> 02:40:12,319

very i eat bananas i eat bananas

4325

02:40:20,150 --> 02:40:17,200

i like to eat eat eat bananas

4326

02:40:21,190 --> 02:40:20,160

nine writing a note in our notes root

4327

02:40:24,389 --> 02:40:21,200

beer

4328

02:40:29,030 --> 02:40:24,399

y'all she's all writing notes

4329

02:40:31,910 --> 02:40:29,040

jamison banana and bonnie banana

4330

02:40:33,429 --> 02:40:31,920

jameson and beninis all right we'll hang

4331

02:40:36,070 --> 02:40:33,439

out to bring jameson

4332

02:40:36,790 --> 02:40:36,080

james so when we come on your episode

4333

02:40:39,349 --> 02:40:36,800

when you're

4334

02:40:40,070 --> 02:40:39,359

your podcast whenever you want let us

4335

02:40:42,790 --> 02:40:40,080

know

4336

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:42,800

we'll we'll bring some jameson bananas

4337

02:40:45,349 --> 02:40:43,760

hey yes

4338

02:40:46,950 --> 02:40:45,359

i'll bring the rope here you guys would

4339

02:40:50,150 --> 02:40:46,960

be perfect for this so we're

4340

02:40:53,670 --> 02:40:50,160

wanting to do a round table where

4341

02:40:57,030 --> 02:40:53,680

we're in where we get like hammered

4342

02:40:58,870 --> 02:40:57,040

[h\_\_h] face drunk and talk about aliens um

4343

02:41:00,389 --> 02:40:58,880

kind of like a drunk history type thing

4344

02:41:02,950 --> 02:41:00,399

where like you have to sleep over at

4345

02:41:05,590 --> 02:41:02,960

each other's houses and [h\_\_h]

4346

02:41:06,469 --> 02:41:05,600

and i think you guys agree with that

4347

02:41:08,150 --> 02:41:06,479

degree

4348

02:41:09,910 --> 02:41:08,160

that's literally how our podcast started

4349

02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:09,920

so let's go all right

4350

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:12,080

all right all right it's gonna be like a

4351

02:41:15,910 --> 02:41:13,439

late night thing like

4352

02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:15,920

so so uh lynn and her coach lynn

4353

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:17,600

wallington and her

4354

02:41:22,790 --> 02:41:20,880

from from space.radio yeah we're uh and

4355

02:41:24,389 --> 02:41:22,800

[h\_\_\h] we want to invite we can get dave

4356

02:41:26,469 --> 02:41:24,399

and like dave to come on

4357

02:41:27,429 --> 02:41:26,479

let's get dave we're trying to get bob

4358

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:27,439

lazar

4359

02:41:40,560 --> 02:41:49,110

we're trying to get richie richie dolan

4360

02:41:51,750 --> 02:41:50,550

i really actually the other day i was in

4361

02:41:53,910 --> 02:41:51,760

the shower and i was like should i start

4362

02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:53,920

a daddy dolan fan page

4363

02:42:05,110 --> 02:41:55,439

i really had that thought in my head and

4364

02:42:08,469 --> 02:42:06,550

he just got divorced recently so he's

4365

02:42:25,190 --> 02:42:08,479

single again jamie

4366

02:42:28,230 --> 02:42:26,870

people watching it it's such a beautiful

4367

02:42:31,750 --> 02:42:28,240

relationship

4368

02:42:32,790 --> 02:42:31,760

now that makes me sad oh but now i

4369

02:42:35,670 --> 02:42:32,800

finally get a chance

4370

02:42:36,630 --> 02:42:35,680

so i was like no free for all of us

4371

02:42:38,550 --> 02:42:36,640

exactly

4372

02:42:40,150 --> 02:42:38,560

yeah i'm gonna have to bring that guy

4373

02:42:41,910 --> 02:42:40,160

some bacon bits and cheese

4374

02:42:43,910 --> 02:42:41,920

for daddy dolan though like on some real

4375

02:42:44,469 --> 02:42:43,920

[h\_\_h] would you would i wife up daddy

4376

02:42:45,750 --> 02:42:44,479

dolan

4377

02:42:48,230 --> 02:42:45,760

yeah like would you leave your wife for

4378

02:42:51,349 --> 02:42:48,240

him oh would i leave my wedding

4379

02:42:58,230 --> 02:42:51,359

no i don't know no he'll include

4380

02:43:03,030 --> 02:43:00,309

how many people are like quoting the

4381

02:43:07,510 --> 02:43:03,040

hard hard

4382

02:43:10,070 --> 02:43:07,520

richie dolan parties hard dude

4383

02:43:11,510 --> 02:43:10,080

ooh unidentified alcohol party i like it

4384

02:43:14,070 --> 02:43:11,520

i [h\_\_\h] love that that's

4385

02:43:15,910 --> 02:43:14,080

genius oh yeah yeah yeah listen we're

4386

02:43:17,910 --> 02:43:15,920

down genius

4387

02:43:19,510 --> 02:43:17,920

who is sit at home on our computer so

4388

02:43:23,030 --> 02:43:19,520

just send us the link we're there

4389

02:43:26,469 --> 02:43:23,040

all right so uh us for uh dave scott

4390

02:43:28,309 --> 02:43:26,479

lynn wallington her co-host uh ryan

4391

02:43:29,830 --> 02:43:28,319

if we can get ryan bled so that full

4392

02:43:31,429 --> 02:43:29,840

he's so much fun

4393

02:43:34,309 --> 02:43:31,439

if you could let loose for like one

4394

02:43:36,710 --> 02:43:34,319

night that would be awesome i don't know

4395

02:43:38,550 --> 02:43:36,720

he's a very respectable person chad

4396

02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:38,560

smith is coming on with us

4397

02:43:42,870 --> 02:43:41,680

chad smith and and uh will town william

4398

02:43:46,309 --> 02:43:42,880

townsend from the bomb

4399

02:43:48,790 --> 02:43:46,319

podcast dude parties

4400

02:43:50,230 --> 02:43:48,800

only if at the end we open it up to let

4401  
02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:50,240  
anybody come in the room and [h\_\_h]

4402  
02:43:53,190 --> 02:43:50,880  
with us

4403  
02:43:53,990 --> 02:43:53,200  
[h\_\_h] yeah yeah okay all right i'm good

4404  
02:43:58,790 --> 02:43:54,000  
that's happening

4405  
02:44:02,550 --> 02:44:00,230  
saturday when are we doing this can you

4406  
02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:02,560  
please saturday we'll get it planned up

4407  
02:44:10,790 --> 02:44:09,269  
all right y'all hey love you all thank

4408  
02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:10,800  
you all so much for hanging out

4409  
02:44:14,389 --> 02:44:13,200  
with so much fun absolutely thank you

4410  
02:44:15,750 --> 02:44:14,399  
for having us

4411  
02:44:18,230 --> 02:44:15,760  
great to have you on we'll email you

4412  
02:44:20,710 --> 02:44:18,240  
guys we'll talk okay

4413  
02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:20,720

thank you we're free on tuesdays at 4 00

4414

02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:21,359

a.m

4415

02:44:27,010 --> 02:44:24,479

so you let us know all right perfect

4416

02:44:28,469 --> 02:44:27,020

2 am our time 3 a.m our time

4417

02:44:31,429 --> 02:44:28,479

[Laughter]